House of Assembly



Province of Newfoundland and Labrador

1957
First Session – Thirty-First General Assembly

HANSARD INDEX

March 19, 1957 – June 12, 1957
Published under the authority of the Speaker of the House of Assembly

Table of Contents

User's guide	I
Members of the House of Assembly (by District)	ii
Members of the House of Assembly (alphabetically)	iv
Ministerial Portfolios	vi
Subject index	1
Speaker index	77
Quick Reference:	
Questions	43
	70
Points of Order	35
Rulings	65

User's Guide

Purpose:

This index is designed to provide easy access to the contents of the Hansard (Debates and Proceedings) of the First Session of the Thirty-First General Assembly of Newfoundland and Labrador (1957).

How to search:

The index is divided into two sections: Subject and Speaker.

The Subject section points the reader to various subject matters and parliamentary procedures. It is cross-referenced to assist the reader to successfully locate information. The subject entries are listed alphabetically.

The Speaker section of the index allows the reader to search by the name of the person speaking. Each main heading is further broken down alphabetically by subject matter.

Finding the text:

The numbers following the entries in the index refer to page numbers in the 2 bound volumes of Hansard (1957). Volume 1 includes pages [1]-724. Volume 2, which includes the Journal, includes pages [725]-1185.

Bills

Matters pertaining to legislation are listed chronologically under the title of a bill. When the House of Assembly is prorogued, business is terminated. Any bills that did not go through all stages therefore appear incomplete in the index listing. If a bill listing in the index appears to be missing a component, this indicates that the particular stage of the bill was not referred to in Hansard.

Questions

In instances in the index where the Notice of Question is not listed, none was provided in the text of Hansard.

MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY (by District) 31st General Assembly, 1st Session (1957)

Bell Island Joseph O'Driscoll (L)

Bonavista North Joseph R. Smallwood (L)

Bonavista South Uriah F. Strickland (L)

Burgeo and LaPoile John T. Cheeseman

Burin Eric S. Jones (L)

<u>Carbonear – Bay de Verde</u> George W. Clarke (L)

Ferryland Myles P. Murray (L)

Fogo Isaac Mercer (L)

<u>Fortune Bay and Hermitage</u> John R. Courage (L)

Gander Beaton J. Abbott (L.)

<u>Grand Falls</u> Edward S. Spencer (L)

<u>Green Bay</u> William R. Smallwood (L)

<u>Harbour Grace</u> Claude A. Sheppard (L)

<u>Harbour Main</u> Matthew P. Whalen (L); Philip J. Lewis (L)

<u>Humber East</u> John A. Forsey (L)

<u>Humber West</u> Charles H. Ballam (L.)

<u>Labrador North</u> Earl W. Winsor

<u>Labrador South</u> George Sellars (L.)

<u>Placentia East</u> Gregory J. Power (L)

<u>Placentia West</u> Patrick J. Canning (L)

Port au Port Smith, Stephen K (

Port de Grave Llewellyn Strange (L)

<u>St. Barbe</u> James R. Chalker (L)

St. George's William J. Keough (L)

St. John's Centre Augustus M. Duffy (PC)

<u>St. John's East</u> James D. Higgins (PC)

<u>St. John's North</u> George M. Nightingale (L)

<u>St. John's South</u> William J. Browne (PC)

B.E. 18 June 1957: G. Rex Renouf (PC)

St. John's West Malcolm M. Hollett (PC)

St. Mary's James M. McGrath (L)

<u>Trinity North</u> Arthur S. Mifflin (L)

<u>Trinity South</u> Samuel J. Hefferton (L)

<u>Twillingate</u>, Leslie R. Curtis (L)

White Bay North C. Maxwell Lane (L)

White Bay South Frederick W. Rowe (L)

MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY, 31stth General Assembly, 1st Session (1956) (Alphabetically)

Note: This list is not comprehensive. It reflects Members who are recorded in Hansard during the Session.

Abbott, Beaton J. Gander (L)

Ballam, Charles H. Humber West (L)

Browne, William J. St. John's South (PC)

Canning, Patrick J. Placentia West (L)

Chalker, James R. St. Barbe (L)

Cheeseman, John T Burgeo and La Poile (L)

Clarke, George W. Carbonear – Bay de Verde (L)

Courage, John R. Fortune-Hermitage (L)

Curtis, Leslie R. Twillingate (L)

Duffy, Augustus St. John's Centre (PC)

Forsey, John A. Humber East (L)sp

Hefferton, S. Trinity North (L)

Higgins, John G. St. John's East (PC)

Hollett, M. M. St. John's West (PC)

Jones, Eric S. Burin (L)

Keough, William J. St. George's-Port au Port (L)

Lane, C. Maxwell White Bay North (L)

Lewis, P. J. Harbour Main-Bell Island (L)

McGrath, James M. St. Mary's (L)

Mercer, Isaac Fogo (L)

Mifflin, Arthur S. Trinity North (L)

Murray, Hon. M.P. Ferryland

Nightingale, George M. St. John's North (L)

O'Driscoll Joseph P. Bell Island (L)

Power, Gregory J. Placentia-East (L)

Rowe, Frederick W. White Bay South (L)

Sellars, George Labrador South (L)

Sheppard, Claude A. Harbour Grace (L)

Smallwood, Joseph R. Bonavista North (L)

Smallwood, William Green Bay (L)

Smith, Stephen K. Port au Port (L)

Spencer, Edward S. Grand Falls (L)

Strickland, Uriah Bonavista South (L)

Whalen, M.P. Harbour Main-Bell Island (L)

MINISTERIAL PORTFOLIOS

The following list of Ministers represents those identified as speaking in Hansard during the 31st General Assembly, First Session. (1957)

Name	Portfolio
Hon. Beaton Abbott	Minister of Public Welfare
Hon. Charles H. Ballam	Minister of Labour
Hon. James R. Chalker	Minister of Public Works
Hon. John Cheeseman	Minister of Fisheries
Hon. Leslie R. Curtis	Attorney General, Minister of Justice
Hon. Samuel J. Hefferton	Minister of Municipal Affairs
Hon. William J. Keough	Minister of Mines and Resources
Hon. Philip J. Lewis	Minister without Portfolio
Hon. James McGrath	Minister of Health
Hon. Myles Murray	Minister of Provincial Affairs
Hon. Frederick W. Rowe	Minister of Education
Hon. Joseph R. Smallwood	Premier Minister of Economic Development
Hon. Edward S. Spencer	Minister of Finance

SUBJECT INDEX

Α

ACCIDENT AND SICKNESS INSURANCE ACT (BILL 30)

Notice of motion Murray, 197 First reading, 229

Second reading

Browne, 397-398, 399 Murray, 383, 397, 399 Smallwood, J., 398

Committee

Browne, 532, 533, 534, 535, 629-630 Curtis, 531, 532, 534, 535, 536, 631 Forsey, 530-531, 532, 533, 534, 535 Hollett, 529-530, 531-532, 534, 535, 536 McGrath, 630

Murray, 629, 630, 631 Nightingale, 530

Smallwood, J., 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536

Amendment—Paragraph (f)—Moved

Browne, 629

Amendment—Paragraph (f)—Withdrawn

Browne, 630

Amendment—Clause 29—Moved

Curtis, 631

Amendment—Clause 29—Carried, 631 Amendment—Clause 30-31—Moved

Curtis, 631

Amendment—Clause 30-31—Carried, 631

Third reading, 638 Royal Assent, 1108

ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSING) (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 21)

First reading, 166 Second reading Browne, 383

Murray, 382-383

Committee

Browne, 529

Curtis, 529

Forsey, 529

Hollett, 529

Smallwood, J., 529

Third reading, 545

Royal Assent, 813

ADDRESS IN REPLY. See Speech from the **Throne**

ALCOHOL

Problem of abuse of Smallwood, J., 490-491

ASSESSMENT (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 27)

Notice of motion Hefferton, 494 First reading, 517 Second reading Browne, 625 Hefferton, 625 Committee, 657

Third reading, 662

Royal Assent, 813

ATLANTIC GYPSUM LIMITED

Could Premier explain what he means by a private company

Notice of question

Hollett, 73

Answer

Smallwood, J., 73

Has agreement with Atlantic Gypsum being sold to

Bellrock been tabled

Notice of question

Browne, 73

Smallwood, J., 73

ATLANTIC PROVINCES ECONOMIC COUNCIL

Give the names of the Newfoundland members of the Atlantic Provinces Economic Council

Answer tabled

Chalker, 93

What amounts of monies have been expended on account of fees, travelling expenses and other expenses by the said Newfoundland member of the council

Notice of question

Hollett

Answer tabled

Chalker, 93

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Has consideration been given to the appointment of a judge for the family court

Notice of question

Browne, 26

Answer

Curtis, 26

AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE (AMENDMENT) ACT BILLS (TITLES ONLY) (Continued) (BILL 31) Dental (Amendment) Act (Bill 51) Notice of motion Department of Fisheries Act (Bill 13) Murray, 197 Department of Highways Act (Bill 7) First reading, 229 Department of Mines and Resources (Amendment) Second reading Act (Bill 11) Murray, 397 Department of Public Works Act (Bill 8) Committee Disabled Persons (Amendment) Act (Bill 47) Dominion Wabana Ore Ltd. Grant Act Curtis, 631 Higgins, 631 Education (Amendment) Act (Bill 18) Education (Teacher Training) (Amendment) Act (Bill Murray, 632 Nightingale, 631, 632 Amendment—Clause 4—Moved Education (Teachers' Pensions) (Amendment) Act Curtis, 631 (Bill 45) Amendment—Clause 4—Carried, 632 Expropriation Act (Bill 42) Third reading, 638 Fire Insurance Act (Bill 32) Fire Prevention (Amendment) Act (Bill 55) Royal Assent, 1108 Fishery Salt (Sale and Distribution) Act (Bill 65) В Government-British Newfoundland Exploration Limited (Authorization of Agreement) Act (Bill **BEAUCHESNE** Government-M. James Boylen (Agreement) Act (Bill Third edition, p. 145 62) Motion for production of certain documents Government-T.E. Donaldson and H. W. Knight (Amendment) Act (Bill 77) Browne, 197 Third edition, paragraph 162 Health and Public Welfare (Amendment) Act (Bill 61) Reading extracts from newspapers Highway Traffic (Amendment) Act (Bill 63) Browne, 77 Hospital Insurance (Agreement) Act (Bill 60) Insurance Companies Tax Act (Bill 76) Judicature (Amendment) Act (Bill 33) **BILLS (TITLES ONLY)** Land Development (Amendment) Act (Bill 44) Accident and Sickness Insurance Act (Bill 30) Lands Transfer (Crown and Reid Newfoundland Accident Insurance Companies (Licensing) Company Limited) Act (Bill 41) (Amendment) Act (Bill 21) Legislative Disabilities (Amendment) Act (Bill 49) Assessment (Amendment) Act (Bill 27) Loan Act (Bill 72) Loan and Guarantee Act (Bill 70) Automobile Insurance (Amendment) Act (Bill 31) Bills of Sale (Amendment) Act (Bill 40) Local Authority Guarantee Act (Bill 71) Blind Persons Allowance (Amendment) Act (Bill 48) Local Government (Amendment) Act (Bill 39) Local Government (Receivership) (Amendment) Act Bulk Sales (Amendment) Act (Bill 14) Carbonear Water Supply Act (Bill 4) (Bill 23) City of Corner Brook (Amendment) Act (Bill 9) Local School Tax Act (Bill 82) City of St. John's (Amendment) Act (Bill 81) M. James Boylen (Confirmation of Agreement) Civil Service (Amendment) Act (Bill 80) (Amendment) Act (Bill 24) Co-operative Development Loan (Amendment) Act Maritime Hospital Service Association Re-Incorporation (Amendment) Act (Bill 50) Co-operative Societies (Amendment) Act Memorial University (Pensions) (Amendment) Act Community Councils (Amendment) Act (Bill 5) (Bill 6) Companies (Amendment) Act (Bill 22) Mining Tax (Amendment) Act (Bill 68) Corner Brook-Deer Lake School Tax Areas Nalco-Javelin (Mineral Lands) Act (Bill 84) Newfoundland and Labrador Corporation Limited (Confirmation of Tax) Act (Bill 79) Corrections (Amendment) Act (Bill 17) (Amendment) Act (Bill 83) Crown Lands (Amendment) Act (Bill 57) Newfoundland Architects (Amendment) Act (Bill 56) Crown Lands (Mines and Quarries) (Amendment) Newfoundland Coat of Arms Act (Bill 53) Act (Bill 64) Newfoundland Teachers' Association Act (Bill 36)

BILLS (TITLES ONLY) (Continued)

Notaries Public Act (Bill 16)

Old Age Assistance (Amendment) Act (Bill 47)

Partnerships (Amendment) Act (Bill 12)

Penitentiary (Amendment) Act (Bill 35)

Public Service Act (Bill 29)

Public Service Act (Bill 75)

Public Service Act (Supplementary Supply) (Bill 74)

Public Utilities (Amendment) Act (Bill 10)

Queen's Road Presbyterian Church (Lands) Act (Bill 51)

Revenue and Audit (Amendment) Act (Bill 73)

Slum Clearance (Amendment) Act (Bill 54)

Social Assistance (Amendment) Act (Bill 38)

Social Security Assessment (Amendment) Act (Bill 69)

St. John's Fire Department (Amendment) Act (Bill 15)

St. John's Housing Corporation (Amendment) Act (Bill 25)

Summary Jurisdiction (Amendment) Act (Bill 26)

Supplementary Supply Act (Bill 1)

Survivorship (Amendment) Act (Bill 34)

Taxation Agreement Act (Bill 58)

Teachers' Loan Act (Bill 43)

Trade Union (Amendment) Act (Bill 2)

Unimproved Lands (Redistribution) Act (Bill 67)

United Towns Electric Company Limited

(Confirmation of Rights and Powers) Act (Bill 37)

Wabush Lake Railway Company Limited Loan (Repeal and Recession Act) (Bill 78)

Water and Sewerage Corporation of Greater Corner Book (Amendment) Act (Bill 59)

Welfare of Children (Amendment) Act (Bill 20)

Wild Life (Amendment) Act (Bill 66)

BILLS OF SALE (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 40)

Notice of motion

Murray, 620

First reading, 661

Second reading

Curtis, 691

Committee, 722

Third reading, 727

Royal Assent, 1108

BLIND PERSONS ALLOWANCE (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 48)

Notice of motion

Hefferton, 706

First reading, 731

BLIND PERSONS ALLOWANCE (AMENDMENT)

ACT (BILL 48) (Continued)

Second reading

Abbott, 731

Browne, 731

Committee, 735

Third reading, 750

Royal Assent, 1109

BOARD OF LIQUOR CONTROL

Give the location of all licensed beer parlours, hotel, taverns and tourist hotels in Newfoundland together with the names of the proprietors

Answer deferred

Spencer, 94

Give the names of all such premises whose licenses were revoked and said premises closed since October 2 1956; Give cause for closing said premises for sale of alcoholic beverages

Answer deferred

Spencer, 94

Give the total amount of monies paid out for the purchase of alcoholic liquors and the total amount realized by the Board of Liquor Control for sale of same since April 1st 1956

Notice of question

Hollett, 226

Answer deferred

Spencer, 94

How is the current figure of revenue arrived at

Notice of question

Browne, 226

Answer

Spencer, 226

Provide a list of the various brands and quantities of alcoholic beverages including beers purchased by the Board of Liquor Control since April 1st 1956, together with the names of the firms and/or individuals from whom said liquors were bought

Answer deferred

Spencer, 94

BOGS

Can Minister state the size of the flock of sheep which were to be fed by the produce

Notice of question

Hollett, 74

Answer

Keough, 74

BOGS (Continued)

Could Premier provide statement as to the success or otherwise of the bogland survey

Hollett, 877

Smallwood, J., 877-879

How much money was spent on bog lands since April 1st 1956; How many acres of said bog lands were drained and seeded during the said period

Answer tabled

Keough, 74

Is it for land clearing or is there an extra charge for development

Notice of question

Browne, 74

Answer

Keough, 74

Were any flocks of sheep grazed on said lands and if so, state the name of the owners of said flocks

Notice of question

Hollett

Answer tabled

Keough, 74

What is government's plan relative to the cleared bogland

Hollett, 881

Smallwood, J., 882

What is the nature of the contract with Mr. Healey, the bog expert; What is his salary; For how long has he been engaged; Give a statement showing in detail the full cost to date of the experiment of the utilization of bogs for agricultural purposes; Give an account of the quantity of produce grown and state how it was disposed of

Answer tabled

Keough, 258

Smallwood, J., 74

What quantity of grain and vegetables were grown on said acres and how was it disposed of

Answer tabled

Keough, 74

BRIDGES

Bridge or other conveyance to be constructed across Northwest River and across Goose River, to enable use of road

Rowe, 943–944 Windsor, 942–943

BRIDGES (Continued)

Construction of bridge or causeway linking Pilley's Island with the mainland of Newfoundland and Pilley's Island to Brighton Island Smallwood, W., 1018–1019

BRINCO

SUBEJCT INDEX

Has BRINCO exercised the option granted by the government under clause 10 of the original agreement of June 9 1951, between the government and Seigheim; If so, what rentals, if any, have been paid

Answer tabled

Smallwood, J., 73

Has BRINCO given notice to the government of any intention to develop any portion of the 50,000 square miles in Labrador and the 10,000 square miles in Newfoundland for which they have been given exploration rights

Answer tabled

Smallwood, J., 73

Have any exclusive mining leases (99 years) been granted to BRINCO to date

Answer tabled

Smallwood, J., 73

By what method did government change the Act whereby they could take back part of the concessions to BRINCO and pass it over to the federal government

Notice of question

Hollett, 73

Answer

Smallwood, J., 73

BRITISH NEWFOUNDLAND EXPLORATION COMPANY (BRINEX)

Is this a new company

Notice of question

Browne, 516

Answer

Smallwood, J., 516

When was company formed

Notice of question

Browne, 541

Answer

Smallwood, J., 541

Where is company registered

Notice of question

Hollett, 541

Answer

Curtis, 541

Ballam, 899, 902-905

Browne, 769-779

BRITISH NEWFOUNDLAND EXPLORATION BUDGET (1957) (Continued) **COMPANY (BRINEX)** (Continued) Curtis, 898, 899, 905-906 Who are the directors of BRINEX Duffy, 890-902, 903, 904, 906 Notice of question Hefferton, 809 Hollett, 541 Higgins, 815-822 Hollett, 794-810 Smallwood, J., 541 Why will House be asked to make an agreement McGrath, 897-898 with a wholly owned subsidiary of BRINCO Smallwood, J., 775, 778, 796, 797, 798, 799, Notice of question 803-804, 805-806, 807, 809, 816, Hollett, 542 817-818, 819, 821, 822-839, 893, 895, Answer deferred 896, 898, 899, 900, 901, 903, 905 Smallwood, J., 542 **Estimates Board of Liquor Control Duffy**, 926 **BUDGET** Higgins, 926 Could Premier give the estimates prior to bringing Hollett, 925-926, 927 down the budget McGrath, 927 Browne, 330 Nightingale, 927 Smallwood, J., 330 Smallwood, J., 925, 926-927 Provide statement showing the expenditures under Consolidated Revenue Fund Service the vote of general contingencies for Dept. of Hollett, 939 Finance for 1956-1957 Smallwood, J., 939 Answer deferred Dept. of Attorney General Spencer, 226 Curtis, 868, 873-874 Answer tabled Duffy, 868, 869, 871, 872, 873, 874 Spencer, 257 Forsey, 874 Table a copy of the report of the Minister, the Hollett, 868-869, 871, 873, 874 recommendation of the Treasury Board, and Sheppard, 869-870, 872, 874 the special warrant authorizing the additional Smallwood, J., 871-873 expenditure Dept. of Economic Development Answer tabled Duffy, 932, 934, 935-936 Power, 93 Higgins, 934, 935, 936 When will budget be brought down Hollett, 932-933, 935, 936, 940 Notice of question Smallwood, J., 932, 933-935, 940 Browne, 619 Dept. of Education Curtis, 860, 861, 863, 864 Hollett, 464, 686, 687 Answer deferred **Duffy**, 862 Hollett, 686 Hollett, 857-859, 860-861, 862, 863, 864, 867, 939 Answer Smallwood, J., 464, 619 Power, 860, 861 Spencer, 687 Rowe, 857, 858, 859-860, 861, 862-863, 864, 866-867 Smallwood, J., 939 **BUDGET (1957)** Dept. of Finance Motion to approve the budgetary policy **Duffy**, 938 Higgins, 938 Notice of motion Hollett, 938 Spencer, 735 Moved Smallwood, J., 938 Spencer, 736 Dept. of Fisheries Address Canning, 932 Spencer, 737-745 Hollett, 931, 932, 940 Debate Keough, 932

Smallwood, J., 931, 932, 940

BUDGET (1957) (Continued) BUDGET (1957) (Continued) Dept. of Health McGrath, 910 Browne, 940 Nightingale, 909, 910 **Duffy**, 919 Sheppard, 909-910 Higgins, 921, 922 Smallwood, J., 907-909, 939 Hollett, 913, 919, 921-922 **Executive Council** McGrath, 912, 913, 914-917, 918-920, 921, Chalker, 856 922 **Duffy**, 856 Nightingale, 918, 920 Hollett, 855, 856 Sheppard, 920-921 Smallwood, J., 855, 856 Smallwood, J., 919, 920, 922 Legislature Dept. of Highways Duffy, 845, 850-851, 852, 853 Duffy, 932, 934, 935-936 Forsey, 854 Higgins, 936, 937 Higgins, 847 Hollett, 845, 847-850, 854-855 Hollett, 937 Smallwood, J., 936, 937, 940-941 Smallwood, J., 841-847, 850, 851-853, 855 Dept. of Labour Strickland, 853 Ballam, 911 Canning, 911 Hollett, 911 **BULK SALES (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 14)** Nightingale, 911 Notice of motion Smallwood, J., 911 Curtis, 46 Dept. of Mines and Resources First reading, 99 Second reading Duffy, 875, 883 Browne, 248 Hollett, 874-875, 877, 881, 882, 939 Keough, 874-875, 876, 882 Murray, 247, 248 Nightingale, 881-882, 884 Committee, 498 Rowe, 881 Third reading, 517 Smallwood, J., 874, 875, 876-877-881, Royal Assent, 813 882-883, 939 C Dept. of Municipal Affairs and Supply Abbott, 927-928, 929, 930, 931 Duffy, 929, 931 Hefferton, 928-929 **CABINET SHUFFLE** Higgins, 930 Announcement of Hollett, 927, 928, 929-930, 931 Smallwood, J., 537 McGrath, 928 Sheppard, 930 Smallwood, J., 928, 929, 930, 931 **CANADIAN JAVELIN LIMITED** Dept. of Provincial Affairs Comments on proposed legislation Higgins, 937 Smallwood, J., 941 Has any agreement been made or contemplated Smallwood, J., 937-938 Dept. of Public Welfare between Javelin and Pickands Mather which Curtis, 925 would come to the House for confirmation Duffy, 923-924 Notice of question Hefferton, 922, 923, 924, 925 Browne, 145 Higgins, 923, 924, 925 Smallwood, J., 145 Hollett, 924 Is Premier in a position to tell us when the legislation Sheppard, 924 regarding the Javelin matter is likely to come Smallwood, J., 923 Dept. of Public Works Notice of question Ballam, 910 Browne, 727 Chalker, 906-907, 910 Answer Hollett, 907, 909, 939 Smallwood, J., 727

CANADIAN JAVELIN LIMITED (Continued)

Why are Canadian Javelin and Pickands Mather meeting in Newfoundland rather than in Montreal

Notice of question

Browne, 540-541

Answer

Smallwood, J., 541

Will Javelin bill first be approved by the House before any action is taken by government to implement the provisions in the up-and-coming legislation

Notice of question

Hollett, 145

response

Smallwood, J., 145

Would Premier state whether we will get legislation brought down this year in connection with Javelin

Notice of question

Browne, 144

Answer

Smallwood, J., 144

CARBONEAR WATER SUPPLY ACT (BILL 4)

Notice of motion

Hefferton, 20-21

First reading, 27

Second reading

Browne, 112

Hefferton, 111-112

Hollett, 112

Committee

Browne, 162, 163-164

Curtis, 163

Hefferton, 162, 163, 164

Higgins, 164

Hollett, 162, 163

Smallwood, J., 162, 163

Third reading, 164, 166

Royal Assent

Lieutenant-Governor, 379-380

CENTRALIZATION

Centralization of Inuit people

Browne, 441

Smallwood, J., 441

Problem of

Smallwood, J., 486-487

CHURCHILL PARK

What is the cost to date of the construction of the apartment building at Churchill Falls; From what bank or banks were the funds obtained for the financing of this project

Answer tabled

Hefferton, 257

What is the name of the construction company

Browne, 258

Hefferton, 258

What was the total amount borrowed on this account Answer tabled

J. (() 057

Hefferton, 257

When will this building be completed; What is the estimated cost of same; Were tenders called for its construction; Was the lowest tender accepted; What was the amount of the tender; What is the name of the construction company

Answer tabled

Hefferton, 257

CITY OF CORNER BROOK (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 9)

Notice of motion

Hefferton, 256

First reading, 295

Second reading

Ballam, 317

Curtis, 313-315

Forsey, 316-318

Hollett, 316, 317

Nightingale, 315-316

Smallwood, J., 316

Committee

Ballam, 369-370, 371, 372

Browne, 367, 370, 371-372

Curtis, 367–368, 370, 371, 372, 373, 377

Forsey, 368-369, 372, 374-377

Higgins, 367, 369, 371, 372, 377

Hollett, 368, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376

Mercer, 377

Nightingale, 369, 377

Smallwood, J., 370, 371, 372, 373-374, 375, 376,

377

Third reading, 378

Royal Assent

Lieutenant-Governor, 380

CITY OF ST. JOHN'S (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 81)

Notice of motion

Curtis, 736

First reading, 769

CITY OF ST. JOHN'S (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 81)

(Continued)

Second reading

Curtis, 1020-1021

Hollett, 1021-1022

Committee

Curtis, 1064, 1065, 1068, 1083-1084

Duffy, 1065, 1067-1068

Hollett, 1065-1066, 1068

Nightingale, 1066-1067, 1082, 1083

Rowe, 1067

Sheppard, 1082-1083

Spencer, 1068

Amendment—CI. 3, sub-section 2(1)—Moved

Curtis, 1083

Amendment—Cl. 3, sub-section 2(1)—Carried, 1083

Amendment—Cl. 3, subsection 3—Moved

Curtis, 1086-1087

Amendment—Cl. 3, subsection 3—Carried, 1087

Royal Assent, 1110

CIVIL SERVICE (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 80)

Notice of motion

Spencer, 1020

Second reading

Spencer, 1106

Committee

Sheppard, 1106

Spencer, 1106

Third reading, 1107

Royal Assent, 1110

CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT LOAN (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 3)

Notice of motion

Keough, 20

First reading, 27

Second reading

Keough, 111

Committee

Browne, 162

Smallwood, J., 162

Third reading, 164, 166

Royal Assent

Lieutenant-Governor, 379

CO-OPERATIVE MOVEMENTS

Comments on history of Browne, 509–510

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES (AMENDMENT) ACT

Notice of motion

Keough, 20

First reading, 27

Second reading

Keough, 722-723

Bill removed from Order Paper

Speaker, 723

COLONIAL BUILDING

Give the cost of the work performed on the exterior of the House of Assembly during the year 1956-57; Give details showing the names of all persons employed and amounts paid to each

Answer tabled

Rowe, 257

Total cost of construction to date of the fountain in front of the House of Assembly; Estimated costs of landscaping the grounds

Answer tabled

Rowe, 257

What has become of the old chairs of the House of

Assembly

Answer tabled

Rowe, 257

What was the cost of the new chairs in the House of

Assembly

Answer tabled

Rowe, 257

Who installed the new chairs in the House of

Assembly

Answer tabled

Rowe, 257

COMMISSION ON CANADA'S ECONOMY

Table copy of the reports and recommendations of the conferences with regard to a) Labrador; b)

Newfoundland; c) South Coast

Answer deferred

Spencer, 305

Answer tabled

Spencer, 358

Table statement showing an itemized account of money paid last year on account of the Commission on Canada's Economy; Give the names of persons and amount paid to each

Answer deferred

Spencer, 305

Answer tabled

Spencer, 358

COMMITTEES. See Select Committees; Standing Committees

COMMUNITY COUNCILS (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL

5)

Notice of motion

Hefferton, 20

First reading, 27

Second reading, 112

Committee, 164

Third reading, 164, 166

Royal Assent, 380

COMPANIES (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 22)

Notice of motion

Curtis, 329

First reading, 382

Second reading

Browne, 623, 624

Curtis, 622-625

Nightingale, 625

Committee

Murray, 657

Amendment—Moved

Murray, 657

Amendment—Carried, 657

Third reading, 662

Royal Assent, 813

CONFEDERATION

Eighth anniversary of union of Newfoundland and

Labrador with Canada

Acknowledgment of

Smallwood, J., 140-141

CONFEDERATION BUILDING

Planning stages of

Smallwood, J., 907-909

CONFERENCE OF MARITIME PROVINCE PREMIERS

Premier's attendance at Smallwood, J., 619

CONTRACTORS

Give a list of all contracts made for a) electrical work; b) plumbing; c) heating since April 1st 1956, showing amounts paid to each contractor; State in what contracts tenders were called, and if tenders were called give the names of the parties tendering with the amounts of the tender in each case; If work was done without calling for tenders state the

reason why tenders were not called Answer tabled

Smallwood, J., 114

What amount of work under each of said contracts has been done and how much has been paid for same

Notice of question

Hollett

Answer

Power, 494

CORNER BROOK ACT. See City of Corner Brook Act

CORNER BROOK-DEER LAKE SCHOOL TAX AREAS (CONFIRMATION OF TAX) ACT (BILL

79)

Notice of motion

Curtis, 866

Committee

Ballam, 983-984

Curtis, 980-983

Hollett, 983

First reading, 984

Second reading, 984

Committee

Curtis, 1080-1081

Hollett, 1080

Amendment—Clause 9—Moved

Curtis, 1080-1081

Amendment—Clause 9—Carried, 1081

Third reading, 1086

Royal Assent, 1110

CORRECTIONS (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 17)

Notice of motion

Abbott, 93

First reading, 116

Second reading

Abbott, 278

Committee

Abbott, 517

D

CORRECTIONS (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 17)

(Continued)
Browne, 517
Third reading, 544
Royal Assent, 813

COST OF LIVING

Has Commission of Public Utilities any power over the rising cost of bread Notice of question Browne, 331

Answer

Smallwood, J., 331

Is any machinery available to check whether the rise in cost of bread is justifiable

Notice of question Browne, 359 Answer Curtis, 359

CROWN LANDS (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 57)

Notice of motion Keough, 866 First reading, 945 Second reading Keough, 977 Committee, 988 Third reading, 1014 Royal Assent, 1109

CROWN LANDS (MINES AND QUARRIES) (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 64)

Notice of motion Keough, 866 First reading, 945 Second reading Ballam, 979 Hollett, 979 Keough, 977–979 Committee Curtis, 988 Hollett, 988, 1082 Keough, 988, 1081–1082 Third reading, 1085

Royal Assent, 1109

DENTAL (AMENDMENT) ACT

Notice of motion Curtis, 46 First reading, 99 Second reading Hollett, 248 Committee

McGrath, 638–639 Bill withdrawn, 639 Comments on McGrath, 681

Notice of motion

DENTAL (FURTHER AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 51)

McGrath, 725
First reading, 768
Second reading
McGrath, 787–788
Committee
Hollett, 986
McGrath, 986
Amendments—Clause 3—Carried, 986
Third reading, 1013
Royal Assent
Lieutenant-Governor, 1109

DENTAL LEGISLATION

Whether petition should be submitted to the House or referred to the committee McGrath, 536–537

DENTAL MECHANICS

Requesting opportunity to present their views concerning the Dental Act amendment Select Committee appointment—Moved Smallwood, J., 305
Select Committee appointment Speaker, 305
Smallwood, J., 304–305

DENTISTRY

Requesting opportunity to present their views concerning the Dental Act amendment Smallwood, J., 304–305
Select Committee appointment—Moved Smallwood, J., 305

DENTISTRY (Continued)

Select Committee appointment Speaker, 305

DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES ACT (BILL 13)

Notice of motion

Smallwood, J., 93

First reading, 116

Second reading

Browne, 250-253

Cheeseman, 252

Hollett, 250-251

Murray, 252

Smallwood, J., 249-250, 251, 253

Spencer, 252

Committee

Curtis, 507

Forsey, 506

Hollett, 505-507

Third reading, 517

Royal Assent, 813

DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS ACT (BILL 7)

Notice of motion

Smallwood, J., 20

First reading, 27

Second reading

Browne, 106, 131, 132-136

Duffy, 130

Higgins, 130-131

Hollett, 106, 107-111, 126-130, 139

Smallwood, J., 101-107, 108, 136-140

Spencer, 135

Committee

Browne, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195, 319, 320,

325, 326, 350, 351, 352, 353, 355

Curtis, 192, 202, 320, 322, 325, 326, 349,

350-351, 352, 353, 359, 377-378

Duffy, 194

Forsey, 321

Higgins, 301, 302, 319, 320, 321-322, 323, 349,

350, 354, 359, 378

Hollett, 189, 192, 194, 195, 302, 303, 322, 326,

354-355

Mercer, 353, 354, 355

Murray, 194, 195, 323, 351, 352, 354

Nightingale, 318, 319, 322, 323

Power, 193-195, 302-303, 353, 354

Rowe, 322

Sheppard, 303, 349-350, 352

DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS ACT (BILL 7)

(Continued)

 $Smallwood,\,J.,\,189-191,\,192,\,193,\,194,\,195,\,301,$

302, 303, 319–320, 321, 322, 323–324, 325,

326, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 359

Spencer, 324

Amendment—Clause 22—Carried, 350

Amendment—Clause 50—Moved

Smallwood, J., 359

Amendment—Clause 53—Carried, 324–325

Third reading, 378

Royal Assent

Lieutenant-Governor, 380

DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR

Report of Matters Transacted by the Minister during

1956—Tabled

Bellam, 142

DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 11)

Notice of motion

Keough, 93

First reading, 116

Second reading

Hollett, 278

Smallwood, J., 278

Committee

Browne, 508, 509-511

Cheeseman, 513, 514-515

Curtis, 508, 512-514

Hollett, 508-509, 512, 513

Lane, 511-512

Third reading, 517

Royal Assent, 813

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Annual report for the year ending March 31

1956—Tabled

Abbott, 142

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS ACT (BILL 8)

Notice of motion

Smallwood, J., 114

First reading, 145

Second reading

Smallwood, J., 246

Committee

Browne, 360, 361-362, 363-364, 365, 366, 367

Curtis, 360, 362, 363, 364-365, 366

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS ACT (BILL 8)

(Continued)

Higgins, 362

Hollett, 362, 363, 364, 365

Nightingale, 360

Smallwood, J., 360, 361, 362, 363, 365, 366-367

Third reading, 378

Royal Assent

Lieutenant-Governor, 380

DEPT. OF EDUCATION

Report for year ending March 31 1956—Tabled Rowe, 165

DEPT. OF HEALTH

1955 report and regulations passed under the Children's Health Act—Tabled McGrath, 72

DEPT. OF LABOUR

Report of Matters Transacted by the Minister during 1956—Tabled Bellam, 142

DEPT. OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Annual report for the year ending March 31 1956—Tabled Abbott, 142

DEPTARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Report for year ending March 31 1956—Tabled Rowe, 165

DEPTARTMENT OF HEALTH

1955 report and regulations passed under the Children's Health Act—Tabled McGrath, 72

DEPUTY SPEAKER. See House of Assembly

DISABLED PERSONS (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 47)

Notice of motion Hefferton, 706 First reading, 730 Second reading Abbott, 730–731

DISABLED PERSONS (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL

47) (Continued)

Browne, 731 Committee, 735

Third reading, 750

Royal Assent, 1109

DIVISION

Legislative Disabilities (Amendment) Act (Bill 49) Second reading—Division—Carried, 592

Local School Tax Act (Bill 82)

Amendment—Division—Defeated, 655-666

Amendment—Clause 6—Division—Defeated, 700

Motions

Standing Committees

Standing Committee on Privileges and Elections
Matter of expenditure of public monies by the
Dept. of Public Works on Hefferman's
Road at the Goulds, District of St.
John's South in the General Election of
1956 be referred to committee with
instruction to ascertain whether the
Liberal candidate by himself or with
others endeavoured to be elected to the
House of Assembly by bribery or any
other corrupt practices and report to the

Motion—Division—Defeated, 415

Superior Rubber Company

House

Tabling of books of accounts including ledgers, bank statements and cheque stubs and all order books and receipts of former company

Motion—Division—Defeated, 208-209

Newfoundland and Labrador Corporation Limited

(Amendment) Act (Bill 83)

Amendment—Division—Defeated, 1055

Third reading—Division—Carried, 1101

DOMINION WABANA ORE LTD. GRANT ACT

An Act to Provide for the Grant by the Crown to Dominion Wabana Ore Ltd. of the Revisionary Interest of the Crown in Certain Lands Now Held Under Lease by the Company

Notice of motion

Keough, 659

First reading, 687

Second reading

Browne, 707, 708

Curtis, 708-709

Hollett, 708

Keough, 707-708, 709

DOMINION WABANA ORE LTD. GRANT ACT

(Continued) Nightingale, 708

Ε

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Could Premier advise what the five-year development plan is, and whether it only applies to Bell Island

Browne, 23

Smallwood, J., 23-24

What amount of money is owing by C.F. McLellan to the government by way of cash or guaranteed loan

Answer deferred

Smallwood, J., 94

What amount was spent by the Department for a) printing and stationery; who are the suppliers; b) telephone and telegraph; c) What control, if any, is exercised by the government over payment of salaries, wages, or expenses to persons employed in the new industries; What salary is being paid to Mr. Baxter Morgan and Mr. Gordon Janes

Notice of question

Browne, 634

What department will Professor Goundrey, Special Economist, be attached to and what will his salary be

Notice of question

Browne, 330

Answer

Smallwood, J., 330-331

EDUCATION. See also Department of Education; Memorial University

Teachers' pensions

Has government under consideration the matter of increases relative to retirement

Hollett, 750

EDUCATION (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 18)

Notice of motion

Rowe, 143

First reading, 166

Second reading

Hollett, 300-301

Nightingale, 297

Rowe, 295-297

Smallwood, J., 297-300

EDUCATION (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 18)

(Continued)

Committee

Browne, 524-525, 526

Curtis, 526

Hollett, 525, 526-527, 528

Rowe, 525, 526, 527-528

Smallwood, J., 526, 528

Third reading, 545

Royal Assent, 813

EDUCATION (TEACHER TRAINING) (AMENDMENT)

ACT (BILL 19)

Notice of motion

Rowe, 143

First reading, 166

Second reading

Rowe, 318

Committee, 528

Third reading, 545

Royal Assent, 813

EDUCATION (TEACHERS' PENSIONS) (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 45)

Notice of motion

Rowe, 686

First reading, 707

Second reading

Browne, 728

Rowe, 727–728

Committee, 735

Third reading, 750

Royal Assent, 1108

ELECTRICITY

Extension of electricity and telephone pay station to

Bristol Hope

Sheppard, 141-142

response

Hefferton, 142

Hefferton, 142

Sheppard, 141-142

Extension of electricity eight or ten miles to

Norman's Cove and Long Cove

Hefferton, 493

Hefferton, 493

Extension of electricity to Markland

Hefferton, 46

Hefferton, 46

ELECTRICITY (Continued)

Extension of power lines from Union Electric Power to Sunnyside, Trinity Bay

Hefferton, 462

Hefferton, 462

Question about announcement made in Ottawa concerning grants to New Brunswick and Nova Scotia in connection with hydro power

Notice of question

Browne, 332

Answer

Smallwood, J., 332

EVENING TELEGRAM

Were the costs in an action taken last year by the members of the Cabinet against the Evening Telegram a charge on the public treasury; If so, what was the amount of said costs

Answer deferred

Curtis, 144

Answer

Curtis, 227, 706

EXPROPRIATION ACT (BILL 42)

Notice of motion

Curtis, 593

First reading, 629

Second reading

Browne, 663-666, 672, 673, 674, 678, 679

Curtis, 662-663, 677-681

Higgins, 666-669

Hollett, 675-677

Spencer, 669-675

Committee

Curtis, 712, 713-714, 715

Hollett, 712, 714, 715

Nightingale, 714

Amendment—Schedule—Moved

Curtis, 715

Amendment—Schedule—Carried, 715

Third reading, 727

Royal Assent, 1108

F

FARMING

Give the names of persons who have purchased the 32 farms from government at Cormack; What was the selling price of each farm and what were the terms of purchase

Answer deferred

Rowe, 305

FINANCE

Banks

Give a statement showing amounts of saving to the credit of depositors in each of the fourchartered banks doing business in Newfoundland and the Newfoundland Savings Bank, as of December 31st, for each year from and including 1941 to and including 1956

Answer tabled, 114

Give dates, amount and purpose of borrowing from Chartered Banks

Notice of question

Duffy, 258, 594

Answer

Spencer, 258

Answer deferred

Speaker, 594

Is Minister of Finance aware that it was stated than an agreement had been entered into

Notice of question

Hollett, 166

Answer

Spencer, 166

Table a statement showing the total amount of money to the credit of the government as of the present date of a) Bank of Montreal; b) Crown Agents; c) Government of Canada

Answer tabled, 114

Table copy of agreement entered into between government and the Bank of Montreal relative to the overdraft of nine and one-half million dollars

Answer tabled, 165

What amounts of money, if any, is owed by the government to each of the Chartered Banks in St. John's

Notice of question

Duffy, 258, 594

Answer

Spencer, 258

FINANCE (Continued) Answer deferred Speaker, 594 **Bonds** What price have we received for the sale of these bonds in each place and who are our financial advisors Notice of question Browne, 416 Answer Smallwood, J., 416 Committee of Supply Motion to go into Committee of Supply for the Answer tabled purpose of increasing the amount of interim supply voted earlier in the session Loans Moved Curtis, 750-751 Debate Browne, 751-753 Hollett, 754 Smallwood, J., 752 Speaker, 752 Debt Is there not a considerable amount of loan indebtedness to the Canadian Bank of Commerce Browne, 257 Expenditure What is the total capital expenditure to date for 1956-57 Answer loans Spencer, 256-257 Answer tabled What is the total expenditure Current Account for the same period Answer Spencer, 256-257 Financial report Could Mr. Perry give Members some elaboration on the idea announced by the Premier Notice of question Browne, 330 Answer Notice of question Smallwood, J., 330, 357 Hollett, 22 If Mr. Perry spent time elsewhere on the work would he charge for it in the same way Notice of question Browne, 359 Answer Smallwood, J., 359 Answer Was Mr. Perry only paid when he came here Notice of question Browne, 358-359

Answer

Smallwood, J., 359

FINANCE (Continued)

What is the nature of the services to be performed by Harvey Perry, Director of Canada Tax Foundation under the arrangement recently announced; When did this arrangement come into effect; If it is in writing table a copy of same; What remuneration, if any, has Mr. Perry received to date; What is the rate of such remuneration

Answer deferred Smallwood, J., 94 Spencer, 94

Smallwood, J., 358

A complete list of all loans made by government since April 1, 1956 together with the firms or individuals to whom said loans were made; State the amounts and terms of each said loan, and whether loans were made as fishery loan, economic development loan, fishery development loan, industrial development loan or tourist development

Answer tabled, 114

Complete list of loan recoveries since April 1, 1956 on account of a) fisheries and co-ops; b) economic development; c) any others; Show in each case the original amount of the loan and the amount still owing on said

Cheeseman, 46

Has Canadian Javelin Ltd. guaranteed the repayment of the loan of \$16,500,000 as to the principal and interest and has the said company given a first mortgage in accordance with Section 4(1)(b) of the aforementioned Act; If so, will government table a copy of the said guarantee and first mortgage

Is Premier or Finance Minister in a position to give further information about the loan raised in the United States

Notice of question Browne, 726-727

Spencer, 727

FINANCE (Continued)

List of names of firms or individuals from whom payment should have been received on account of loans charged to fishery and cooperative account revenue, stating the amounts paid by each and the total amounts due

Answer deferred

Spencer, 305

Answer tabled

Spencer, 358

Should the cost and proceeds to government of the loan of four million be made known

Notice of question

Browne, 635

Answer

Spencer, 635

Table a statement with reference to economic

development loans

Answer deferred

Spencer, 305

Answer tabled

Spencer, 358

Table copy of agreements made between the government and persons obtaining industrial development loans relative to the repayment of said loans, which, if any, of these agreements have not been executed

Answer deferred

Spencer, 305

Answer tabled

Spencer, 358

Table list showing names of firms or individuals who should have made payment on fishery loans in 1955 and 1956 under current account, stating the amount due in each case and amount paid

Answer deferred

Spencer, 305

Answer tabled

Spencer, 358

Table list showing refunds of gasoline tax for 1955-1956, stating names of individuals and

amount of tax refunded in each case with

reasons for said refund

Answer deferred

Spencer, 305

Answer tabled

Spencer, 358

What is the total amount collected to date for the year 1956-1957 on Capital Account

Answer

Spencer, 337

FINANCE (Continued)

What loans, if any, were made on account of a)
Town Councils; b) Co-operative Housing
since April 1, 1956; State the names of the
Towns and Cooperatives receiving loans
with the amounts in each case

Answer tabled

Abbott, 72, 114

What was the net amount realized by the government a) from the loan of four million dollars raised in Canada; b) from the loan of two million dollars raised in the United States; In what currency is interest and principal payable on the latter loan and is the rate of interest the same as for the loan raised in Canada; Give the details of the expenses incurred in the raising of each loan

Notice of question

Browne, 634

Answer deferred

Curtis, 494

Spencer, 635

Whether any of the loan bill had been sold off and

if so, how much

Notice of question

Hollett, 416

Answer

Smallwood, J., 416

Why was it deemed inadvisable in the opinion of the government to float any part of the \$14,000,000 loan authorized at the last session of the legislature

Answer

Spencer, 256-257

Would Premier confirm or deny that interest was

five and a quarter per cent

Notice of question

Browne, 416

Answer

Smallwood, J., 416

Public Accounts

Leave to print

Moved

Spencer, 21

Motion—Carried, 21

Proof copies for printers—Tabled

Spencer, 21

Revenue

What is the total amount of revenue collected to date on current account

Answer

Spencer, 256-257

FINANCE (Continued)

Sinking fund

What is the amount of money presently standing to the credit of the Sinking Fund for the various loans outstanding; In what securities are funds invested and what is the amount and market value of each type of security

Notice of question Browne, 634 Answer deferred Curtis, 494

Answer tabled Spencer, 635

Temporary loans

Have any of these monies aforementioned at Ottawa been hypothecated or pledged to secure temporary loans from any of the banks: If so, state the name of the bank from which the temporary loans were secured, also the amount borrowed from each bank

Answer

Spencer, 256-257

What were the various other funds referred to regarding temporary loans

Ballam, 866 Duffy, 865 Smallwood, J., 865, 866

FIRE INSURANCE ACT (BILL 32)

Leave to introduce, 229

Second reading

Murray, 399

Committee

Browne, 632, 633

Curtis, 632-633

Murray, 632, 633

Amendment—Clause 5—Moved

Curtis, 632

Amendment—Clause 5—Carried, 632

Third reading, 638

Royal Assent, 1108

FIRE PREVENTION (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 55)

Notice of motion

Curtis, 812

First reading, 841

Second reading

Curtis, 975, 976

Hollett, 976

Nightingale, 975, 976

Committee, 988

Third reading, 1014

FIRE PREVENTION (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 55)

(Continued)

Royal Assent, 1109

FISHERIES

Andrews Labrador Fisheries Limited

What was the total amount lost by government in the loans made to Andrews Labrador

Fisheries Limited

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 144

Arrangement for fish market for St. John's fishermen

Hollett, 1073

Keough, 1073-1074

Bonavista Fish Meals and Oils Limited

How many shares are held by government in Bonavista Fish Meals and Oils Limited

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 329

When were shares in Bonavista Fish Meals and Oils Limited purchased and under what

authority

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 329

Cape St. Francis Co-operative Society

How much money was guaranteed by the government for said Cape St. Francis Cooperative Society Ltd.

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 144

Is said society now in liquidation and if so, what assets of said Society are held by the government

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 144

What amount of annual installments are required to be paid by said Society, and what, if any, installments are still outstanding and unpaid

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 144

What local fish company guaranteed in 1950 to repay to the Bank demand note of \$20,000 for the Cape St. Francis Co-operative

Society Ltd.

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 144

Why did government relieve said company of its liability in the year 1954

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 144

Construction of pipeline to fishing stages in Portugal

Cove South

Lane, 1018

FISHERIES (Continued)

Murray, 1017-1018

Fish market

Give statement showing in detail the progress, if any, made in connection with the establishment of fresh fish market for the fishermen of St. John's

Answer tabled, 226

Have any developments taken place for a fish market on Water Street West

Browne, 432

Smallwood, J., 432

Is there any foundation to the report of a fish market situated at the naval premises on Water Street West

Smallwood, J., 432

Will people be paid for salmon sold to company Cheeseman, 332

Hollett, 332

Fisheries Development Loan Board

Financial statement for year ending March 31

1956—Tabled

Cheeseman, 72

Fisheries Development Loan Board—Financial statement for year ending March 31

1956—Tabled

Cheeseman, 72

Fishery Products Limited

How much, if any, money was loaned by government to Fishery Products Ltd, prior to April 1, 1949

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 46

Is there any foundation to the report of a fish market situated at the naval premises on Water Street West

Browne, 432

Referring to the millions loaned Fishery Products are there separate accounts kept as to the amounts spent on various plants; If so, table the following information: amount spent in connection with Burin, Isle aux Morts,

Trepassey, Long Harbour

Answer

Keough, 945

Table copy of the Consolidated Agreement between the government and the Fishery Products Ltd., relative to financial arrangements between said company and government

Answer deferred

Spencer, 305

Answer tabled

Spencer, 358

FISHERIES (Continued)

What amount of money was loaned to Lake and Penny to purchase Burgeo Fisheries from Fishery Products; b) What amount of this loan, if any, has been repaid the government; c) Has government received any reports from Burgeo Fisheries regarding any profits from their fresh fish operation at Burgeo; d) Referring to the sum loaned Lake and Penny to purchase Burgeo Fisheries, was this amount transferred to the new company or withheld by the Treasury as payment of previous loans or interest on loans previously given Fishery Products

Answer

Keough, 945

What amounts of interest have been paid each and every year on said loans by Fishery Products Ltd.

Notice of question

Hollett

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 46

What is the total amount of monies loaned to Fishery Products Limited by government since April 1, 1949; Give the dates of various loans and state whether Guaranteed or Bank Loans

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 46

What is the total amount of monies presently owed to the government by Fishery Products Ltd.

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 46

Fishing stages

Construction of pipeline to fishing stages in

Portugal Cove South

Murray, 1017-1018

Lane, 1018

Request for replacement of 600 feet of steel cable for fishermen in Bauline

Nightingale, 970

Gaultois Fisheries

What are the amounts, if any, still owed the government by the company Gaultois Fisheries

Answer tabled

Keough, 945

Is Minister in a position to state whether an agreement has been arrived at with Blue Fisheries Limited regarding the question of the plant in Fortune

Browne, 47

FISHERIES (Continued)

Cheeseman, 47

Newfoundland Fisheries Development Authority Financial statement for year ending March 31 1956—Tabled

Cheeseman, 72

What amount of monies have been expended by the Newfoundland Fisheries Development Authority under the following headlines since April 1st 1956: 1) salaries; travelling expenses; fishing demonstrations: give details of these demonstrations; 2) fisheries development: Quirpon, LaScie, Valleyfield's-Badger Quay, Bay de Verde, St. John's, Merasheen; 3) Salt Fish Processing

Answer deferred

Cheeseman, 94

Newfoundland Fisheries Development

Authority—Financial statement for year ending March 31 1956—Tabled

Cheeseman, 72

O'Brien Fisheries Ltd.

How much money was paid out by government last season on account of fresh salmon sold to O'Brien Fisheries Ltd. by the fishermen and unpaid for by them

Answer deferred

Cheeseman, 166

Answer

Cheeseman, 226

How much money was paid out by government last season on account of live lobsters purchased by O'Brien Fisheries Ltd, and not paid for by said company

Answer deferred

Cheeseman, 166

Answer

Cheeseman, 226

State the names of individuals to whom said monies were paid and the fishing settlements where said fishermen and agents reside

Answer deferred

Cheeseman, 166

Answer

Cheeseman, 226

FISHERIES (Continued)

Quirpon Producers Limited

Who are the present shareholders and directors of the Quirpon Producers Limited and what, if any, monies have been spent out of the Newfoundland Fisheries Development Authority allocation for the development of said company

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 144

Request for replacement of 600 feet of steel cable for fishermen in Bauline

Nightingale, 970

Request for three hundred feet of cable for

fishermen in Bauline

Nightingale, 839

Scallops

Were any scallop grounds located and if so,

where are they

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 144

What vessels were employed by the

Newfoundland Fishery Development Authority to endeavour to locate scallop grounds in Newfoundland waters during the past two years

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 144

St. Andrew's Fisheries

Has government taken any steps to realize the value of St. Andrew's Fisheries, in which they now have all of the shares

Notice of question

Browne, 115

Answer

Curtis, 115

Whaling

Were whalers bought for experimental purposes;
If so, table a report on experiments carried

Answer deferred

Speaker, 306

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 329

From what company or persons did the

Department purchase the two whalers and equipment which was paid for in June 1955

Answer deferred

Speaker, 306

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 329

FISHERIES (Continued)

What was the total cost of the whaler boats and

equipment

Answer deferred

Speaker, 306

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 329

Who purchased the whales obtained by the use of

these boats and what was the value of the

whales caught and credited to the operation

of said boats

Answer deferred

Speaker, 306

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 329

FISHERY SALT (SALE AND DISTRIBUTION) ACT (BILL 65)

Notice of motion

Keough, 971

First reading, 989

Second reading

Keough, 1037-1038

Committee

Curtis, 1084

Hollett, 1084

Third reading, 1085

Royal Assent, 1109

FORESTRY

How many cords of pulpwood were cut by

Consolidated Pulp and Timber Ltd. during last summer's operations and how many thousand

feet of lumber were saved

Answer deferred

Keough, 258

How many men were employed at woods work on

the Labrador last year by the Consolidated

Pulp and Timber Ltd.; How many were

Newfoundlanders

Answer deferred

Keough, 165

Answer tabled

Keough, 258

How much money was spent on last year's

operations by the Consolidated Pulp & Timber Ltd., and state the address of the St. John's

Employment and Purchasing office for this

company

Answer deferred

Keough, 165

FORESTRY (Continued)

Answer tabled

Keough, 258

Was any road work on camp construction done in

the neighbourhood of Alexis Bay and in

Sandwich Bay

Answer deferred

Keough, 165

Answer tabled

Keough, 258

FUR INDUSTRY

Comments on

Smallwood, J., 876-877

G

SUBEJCT INDEX

GOVERNMENT-BRITISH NEWFOUNDLAND EXPLORATION LIMITED (AUTHORIZATION OF AGREEMENT) ACT (BILL 28)

Notice of question

Smallwood, J., 516

First reading, 545

Second reading

Browne, 595-596, 597, 598

Duffy, 599

Smallwood, J., 576-580, 596-597, 598-600

Committee, 657

Third reading, 662

Royal Assent, 813

GOVERNMENT-M. JAMES BOYLEN (AGREEMENT) ACT (BILL 62)

Notice of motion

Curtis, 812

First reading, 841

Second reading

Hollett, 975

Keough, 974-975

Committee, 986, 988

Third reading, 1014

Royal Assent, 1109

GOVERNMENT-T.E. DONALDSON AND H. W. KNIGHT (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 77)

Notice of motion

Curtis, 890

First reading, 945

Second reading

Curtis, 980

GOVERNMENT-T.E. DONALDSON AND H. W. KNIGHT (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 77)

(Continued)
Hollett, 980
Keough, 979–980
Committee

Hollett, 1081 Keough, 1081 Third reading, 1085 Royal Assent, 1110

Н

HANSARD. See House of Assembly

HEALTH AND PUBLIC WELFARE (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 61)

Notice of motion Curtis, 736 First reading, 769 Second reading McGrath, 972–973 Committee, 987–988 Third reading, 1014 Royal Assent, 1109

HEALTH CARE

Average number of patients per day at a) General Hospital; b) the Sanatorium; c) the Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases

Answer

McGrath, 537

Is there not enough accommodation for people at the Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases, and are people sometimes kept in magistrate's jail and the penitentiary

Notice of question

Higgins, 537

Answer

McGrath, 537

Nursing station

Request for nursing station and Nippers Harbour

during winter months Smallwood, J., 705–706 Smallwood, J., 705–706

Tuberculosis

Comments on McGrath, 914

HEALTH CARE (Continued)

Whether the average of 944 number of patients per day at the Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases includes out-patients

Notice of question

Rowe, 537

Answer

McGrath, 537

HIGHWAY TRAFFIC (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 63)

Notice of motion

Power, 747

First reading, 787

Second reading

Power, 1022-1023

Committee

Curtis, 1084

Forsey, 1084

Royal Assent, 1109

HIGHWAYS. See Public Works

HOSPITAL INSURANCE (AGREEMENT) ACT (BILL 60)

Notice of motion

McGrath, 725-726

First reading, 769

Second reading

Hollett, 790-791

McGrath, 788-790, 793

Nightingale, 790

Smallwood, J., 790, 791-793

Committee, 986

Third reading, 1013

Royal Assent, 1109

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

Addresses

Acknowledging departure of Member to Ottawa

Smallwood, J., 779

Prorogation

Lieutenant-Governor, 1110-1111

Speaker-Election of

Speaker, 6

Adjournment

House to not adjourn at 6 o'clock

Moved

Smallwood, J., 886

Carried, 886

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY (Continued)	HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY (Continued)
Chairman of Committees	Is it not possible to have a daily record as in
Process of selection of	Ottawa
Hollett, 70	Notice of question
Smallwood, J., 70	Hollett, 26
Chief Electoral Officer	Answer
Whether appointment is permanent	Smallwood, J., 26
Duffy, 856	Is it the Premier's custom to look over Hansard
Smallwood, J., 856	before it is printed with a view to correcting
Deputy Speaker	any mistakes
Appointment of Member for Carbonear-Bay de	Notice of question
Verde to become Deputy Speaker and	Hollett, 26
Chairman of Committees	Answer, 26
Moved	Whether they are printed yearly
Smallwood, J., 537	Higgins, 847
Debate	Smallwood, J., 847
Hollett, 537–538	Why has there not been a Hansard produced
Motion—Carried unanimously, 538	since 1951, and when might we get 1952,
Congratulations on appointment	1953, 1954 and 1955
Speaker, 542	Notice of question
response	Browne, 25
Clarke, 542	Smallwood, J., 25–26
Guests, introduction	Internal Economy Commission
Federal Minister of Citizenship and Immigration	Appointment of Members
Hollett, 969	Speaker, 27
Smallwood, J., 968–969	Members
Finalists in radio public speaking contest	How long was the Honourable Member for
Smallwood, J., 227	Bonavista South employed by the
Speaker, 227	government; At what salary was he
Former Member Mr. Strong of Little Bay Island	employed; At what date did he cease to be
Smallwood, J., 464	employed; Give date and amounts of
Imperial Orders of the Daughters of the	payments he received on account of salary
Empire—National President Mrs. Smart	and expenses
Hollett, 228	Answer tabled
Smallwood, J., 227–228	Smallwood, J., 73
Hansard	Members for Labrador South and Member for St.
Are there not enough stenographers within	John's Centre in hospital
government to do Hansard every hour	Smallwood, J., 786
Notice of question	Sessional indemnity
Hollett, 26	Duffy, 845, 850–851
Answer	Hollett, 845
Smallwood, J., 27	Smallwood, J., 842, 843, 844, 851
Does government insert in Hansard the questions	When was the Member paid
when Opposition gets the answers to	Notice of question
questions asked	Browne, 73
Notice of question	Answer
Browne, 196	Smallwood, J., 73–74
Answer	Opposition office support
Smallwood, J., 196	Request for sufficient secretarial services
Grievance—Hansard documents printed but not	Duffy, 80
published	Secretarial allowance to Leader of the Opposition
Browne, 753	Hollett, 878
Hollett, 754	Smallwood, J., 842–843
Speaker, 754	

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY (Continued)

Questions

Questions asked repeatedly by Opposition

Hollett, 257

Smallwood, J., 257

Speaker, 257

Whether government intends to answer questions verbally, and if so, could stenographer take down the answers

Hollett, 22-23

Smallwood, J., 22-23

Quorum

Lack thereof on June 10, 1108

Lack thereof on June 11, 1108

Recess

Between 6:00 p.m. and 8:00 p.m.

Speaker, 1040

For ten minutes, 37, 55, 75, 107, 126, 154, 181, 213, 239, 266, 290, 318, 390, 413, 449, 484, 506, 580, 610, 629, 646, 675, 715, 734, 768, 794, 828, 855, 902, 931, 958, 1055, 1099

Until 3:00 p.m.

Speaker, 1088

Speaker

Election of

Smallwood, J., 3

Speaker, 3, 6

Tributes

Commending former Speaker Sparkes

Smallwood, J., 16

Tributes

House to convey its sincere sympathy to Premier and Mrs. Smallwood and relatives of the

deceased

Speaker, 724

HOUSING

I

Table a list showing the amount of money spent by the St. John's Housing Authority under the Federal Provincial Projects Nos. 1, 3, 4, 5 and 6; State also where these projects are in operation

Answer tabled, 114

INDIGENOUS AFFAIRS

Inuit—Centralization of people Browne, 441 Smallwood, J., 441

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT LOAN BOARD

Sixth annual report for year ending March 31 1956—Tabled Chalker, 21

INDUSTRIES

Are there shareholders other than government in these plants; If so, give names of such shareholders and value of their share

Answer tabled, 257

Give a statement showing the estimated value of the interest of the government in a) Koch Shoes Ltd.; b) Gold Sail Leather Goods Ltd.; c) Eckhardt Woolen Mills Ltd.; d) Newfoundland Gypsum Plant; e) Newfoundland Hardwoods Limited; f) Glove Plant at Carbonear

Answer tabled, 257

Give the amounts of loans made to various new industries since April 1 1956; Provide a list showing the total amounts of loans made to each of the new industries since its incorporation under the heading a) guaranteed loans; cash loans; Table figures showing the number of employees in each of the new industries at the present time

Notice of question

Hollett, 22

Inquiry or investigation to be made into new industries by Arthur D. Little

Notice of question

Hollett, 115

Smallwood, J., 115

What is the nature of the arrangement with Arthur Little & Company for the analysis of the new industries; When was it made; If the arrangement is in writing, lay a copy of same on the table of the House; When was investigation commenced; What is the estimated cost of such an analysis; Has any money been paid on this account; If so, out of what account has it been paid; Are all the new industries being investigated; If not, state which industries have been exempted; Table copies of correspondence between government or any Department thereof relative to the said arrangement

Answer tabled

Smallwood, J., 74

INFRASTRUCTURE

How much money from capital account was spent by the department since April 1st, 1956 on a) Memorial University; b) General Hospital; c) Home for Aged and Infirm

Answer tabled

Power, 74

Was the government car involved in an accident yesterday fully covered by insurance

Browne, 432

Smallwood, J., 432

What amount of money on capital account was spent since April 1st 1956, under the heading of school buildings on account of: a) erection and equipment of school buildings; b) erection and equipment of regional schools; c) the school buildings at Gander; d) state under a) and b) the names of settlements benefiting from such expenditure

Notice of question

Hollett

Answer deferred

Rowe, 94

Answer tabled, 114

INSURANCE COMPANIES TAX ACT (BILL 76)

Notice of motion

Murray, 143

Committee

Curtis, 1035

First reading, 1037

Second reading, 1037

Third reading, 1037

Royal Assent, 1109

INTERNAL ECONOMY COMMISSION. See House of Assembly

J

JAVELIN

Give the names of the government-nominated

Directors to the Boards of both Wabush and
Javelin

Notice of question

Hollett, 22

JAVELIN (Continued)

Has either Wabush or Javelin made any transfers or assignments of any of their fixed assets in the Province of Newfoundland; If so, was consent in writing given by the government

Notice of question

Hollett, 22

Has Wabush Lake Railway Company Ltd. given any specific first mortgage to the government in accordance with Section 4(1)(a) of the Wabush Lake Railway Company Act; If so, table a copy of said first mortgage

Notice of question

Hollett, 22

JUDICATURE (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 33)

Notice of question

Curtis, 565

First reading, 601

Second reading

Curtis, 625-627

Higgins, 627-629

Committee

Section 11—Stand, 657

Committee

Curtis, 681

Third reading, 687

Ordered submitted to Lieutenant-Governor for Royal Assent, 1156

L

LAND CLEARING

Give the names of individuals and/or companies for whom land was cleared in each year during the period since April 30, 1950, and the acreage cleared for each individual and/or company for each year, together with location of said land

Answer tabled

Keough, 432

Has there been any reduction in the amount of land that the Department will clear for any particular person

Notice of question

Browne, 706

Answer

Keough, 707

LAND CLEARING (Continued)

Is figure net or gross cost; Give details, showing how cost figures are arrived at; How many acres may be cleared for one person or firm in any one year; What is the amount of bonus per acre

Answer tabled

Keough, 635

Is government satisfied that both Wabush and Javelin have proceeded with the utmost expedition to carry out their undertaking as required by Section 2, Sub-clause 17 of said

Notice of question

Hollett, 22

Is it correct that the policy in regard to the clearing of land bounties has been changed, and no assistance is to be given in future regarding the clearing of land

Notice of question

Browne, 706

Answer

Keough, 706

Is person given a government tractor in clearing land credited with the bonus

Answer tabled

Keough, 635

Were any areas of unoccupied or undeveloped land taken or expropriated under the provision of the Dept. of Public Works Act 1956

Notice of question

Hollett

Answer tabled, 114

What is the cost per acre and per hour of a tractor used in clearing land

Notice of question

Browne

Answer tabled

Keough, 635

From what source were these funds obtained

Answer deferred Power, 329

LAND DEVELOPMENT (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL

44)

Notice of motion

Keough, 659

First reading, 687

Second reading

Browne, 710

Curtis, 710

Hollett, 710

Keough, 709-711

LAND DEVELOPMENT (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL

44) (Continued)

Committee

Browne, 731, 732

Keough, 731, 732

Third reading, 750

Royal Assent, 1108

LANDS TRANSFER (CROWN AND REID NEWFOUNDLAND COMPANY LIMITED) ACT (BILL 41)

Notice of motion

Keough, 634

First reading, 661

Second reading

Curtis, 693-694

Hollett, 693

Keough, 691-693

Committee

Curtis, 711

Amendment—Clause 3—Moved

Curtis, 711

Amendment—Clause 3—Carried, 711

Third reading, 727

Royal Assent, 1108

LEGISLATIVE DISABILITIES (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 49)

Notice of motion

Curtis, 494

First reading, 517

Second reading

Browne, 581, 582-584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 598

Curtis, 580–582

Higgins, 591-592

Murray, 584, 589

Nightingale, 591

Smallwood, J., 583, 584, 585-591

Second reading—Division—Carried, 592

Committee

Browne, 612-614

Curtis, 613

Smallwood, J., 613

Third reading

Browne, 637

Third reading—Amendment—Moved

Browne, 637

Third reading—Amendment—Defeated, 637

Royal Assent, 1109

LOAN ACT (BILL 72)

LOAN ACT (BILL 72) (Continued)

Committee

Curtis, 1035, 1036 Hollett, 1035, 1036 First reading, 1036

Second reading, 1036 Third reading, 1036

Royal Assent, 1109

LOAN AND GUARANTEE ACT (BILL 70)

Notice of motion

Keough, 970

First reading, 989

Committee

Hefferton, 1032-1033

Hollett, 1033

First reading, 1033

Second reading, 1033

Third reading, 1078

Royal Assent, 1109

LOCAL AUTHORITY GUARANTEE ACT (BILL 71)

Notice of motion

Hefferton, 971

Committee

Curtis, 993

Hefferton, 990-992, 993

Hollett, 990, 992, 993

First reading, 1033

Second reading, 1033

Third reading, 1033

Royal Assent, 1109

LOCAL GOVERNMENT (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL

39)

Notice of motion

Hefferton, 593

First reading, 629

Second reading

Browne, 641, 644, 645, 646

Curtis, 645-646

Hefferton, 641-643

Higgins, 642, 643, 644, 645

Hollett, 644-645

Nightingale, 643-544

Sheppard, 646

Committee

Curtis, 716

Hefferton, 716

Hollett, 715-716

Third reading, 727

LOCAL GOVERNMENT (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL

39) (Continued)

Royal Assent, 1108

LOCAL GOVERNMENT (RECEIVERSHIP) (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 23)

Notice of motion

Curtis, 329

First reading, 382

Second reading

Browne, 605

Hefferton, 604-605

Committee, 633

Third reading, 638

Royal Assent, 813

LOCAL SCHOOL TAX ACT (BILL 82)

Notice of question

Curtis, 516

First reading, 545

Second reading

Ballam, 651-653

Browne, 650-651

Curtis, 601, 655

Higgins, 653

Hollett, 653

Murray, 653-654

Amendment—Bill to be read a second time 6

months hence-Moved

Browne, 651

Amendment—Division—Defeated, 655-666

Committee

Abbott, 700, 705

Ballam, 697-699, 704

Browne, 681, 695, 696, 700, 701, 702, 704

Curtis, 681, 682, 683, 696–697, 699–700, 704,

705, 718, 719, 720, 984-985, 986,

1079-1080

Duffy, 701, 704

Hefferton, 682-683, 696, 700, 704, 719

Higgins, 717

Hollett, 681-682, 683, 696, 697, 699, 700,

701–702, 703, 704–705, 716–717, 718, 984,

985

Jones, 985

McGrath, 985

Rowe, 701, 704, 705, 717-719

Sheppard, 683-685, 702, 703-704, 719, 985

Amendment—Clause 6—Moved

Hollett, 696

Amendment—Clause 6—Division—Defeated, 700

LOCAL SCHOOL TAX ACT (BILL 82) (Continued)

Amendment—Clause 43—Moved

Rowe, 718-719

Amendment—Clause 43—Carried, 720

Committee

Hollett, 1079

Rowe, 1079

Amendment—Sec. 31—Moved

Curtis, 1079

Amendment—Sec. 31—Carried, 1079

Amendment—Sec. 48—Moved

Curtis, 1080

Amendment—Sec. 48—Carried, 1080

Third reading, 1086 Royal Assent, 1110

M

M. JAMES BOYLEN (CONFIRMATION OF AGREEMENT) (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 24)

Notice of motion

Curtis, 516

First reading, 545

Second reading

Browne, 603-604

Keough, 602-603

Committee

Browne, 633

Third reading, 638

Royal Assent, 813, 1109

MARITIME HOSPITAL SERVICE ASSOCIATION

Amendment to bring association into uniformity with other Maritime provinces

Moved

Canning, 196

Referred to Committee on Standing Orders, 196

Select Committee reports Rules of the House

have been complied with

Canning, 381

Canning, 196

MARITIME HOSPITAL SERVICE ASSOCIATION RE-INCORPORATION (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL

50)

First reading, 418

Second reading

Browne, 544

Canning, 543-544

McGrath, 544

Mifflin, 544

MARITIME HOSPITAL SERVICE ASSOCIATION RE-**INCORPORATION (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL**

50) (Continued)

Select Committee—Referral to

Speaker, 544

Select Committee—Appointment of

Speaker, 544

Select Committee—Report, 736

Committee, 840

Third reading, 841

Royal Assent, 1109

MEMBERS. See House of Assembly

MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY

Convocation—Members' attendance accommodated

Curtis, 723

Question of parking lots in the building plan

Nightingale, 328

Smallwood, J., 328

Scale model of campus' four buildings-Members

and press invited to view

Browne, 327

Smallwood, J., 327-328

MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY (PENSIONS) (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 6)

Notice of motion

Rowe, 21

First reading, 27

Second reading

Higgins, 113 Hollett, 113

Rowe, 113

Committee

April 1 1957

Third reading, 164, 166

Royal Assent

Lieutenant-Governor, 380

MINES AND RESOURCES

Give details of the sum of \$92,440.71 spent by officials of his department for travelling

expenses from April 1st 1956 to March 31 1957

Answer deferred

Keough, 165

Answer tabled

Keough, 432

MINES AND RESOURCES (Continued) **MINING TAX (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 68)** Have accounts been tabled with government Notice of motion Notice of question Keough, 1020 Hollett, 22 Committee Answer Keough, 1087 First reading, 1088 Keough, 22 Have any people an option to buy shares at any Second reading, 1088 particular figure Third reading, 1088 Hollett, 47 Royal Assent, 1109 Smallwood, J., 47 Inform House of the circumstances leading up to the recent drastic reduction in the operations of **MINISTERIAL STATEMENTS** the St. Lawrence Corporation Company Cabinet shuffle Limited, at St. Lawrence Newfoundland, and Announcement of inform House if any steps are being taken to Smallwood, J., 537 find alternative employment in similar Confederation occupations for those laid off by the reduction Eighth anniversary of union of Newfoundland and in operations Labrador with Canada Answer Acknowledgment of Keough, 565-566 Smallwood, J., 140-141 Mining regulations Conference of Maritime Province Premiers Report of Matters Transacted by the Minister Premier's attendance at during 1956—Tabled Smallwood, J., 619 Keough, 256 Memorial University O'Brien Gold Mines Limited to develop Little Bay Scale model of campus' four buildings—Members Copper property near Springdale and press invited to view Smallwood, J., 357-358 Smallwood, J., 327-328 For what purpose did the St. Lawrence Fluorspar response Corporation receive a loan of \$521,000.00 Browne, 327 from the provincial government; What amount, Mines and Resources if any, is still outstanding in connection with the O'Brien Gold Mines Limited to develop Little Bay said loan Copper property near Springdale Answer Smallwood, J., 357-358 Keough, 885-886 **Public Services** Would Attorney General make statement regarding Government's intention to request legislative a series of alleged secret meetings between authority for a ten per cent increase in the Newfoundland government, North salaries of public servants American Steel Companies and Newfoundland Acknowledgment of Smallwood, J., 402-403 **Labrador Corporation** Notice of question response Hollett, 494 Browne, 403 Public Works Answer Curtis, 494 **Ferries** Breakdown of ferry service to and from Bell MINIMUM WAGE BOARD Curtis, 1014-1015, 1016-1017 Proceedings Report 1956—Tabled response Bellam, 142 Duffy, 1016, 1017 Hollett, 1015, 1016, 1017 Radio Week **MINING REGULATIONS** Acknowledgment of Report of Matters Transacted by the Minister during Curtis, 635-636 1956—Tabled response Keough, 256 Browne, 637

MINISTERIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

Hollett, 636-637

Speaker, 637

Smallwood family

Announcement of tragedy

Curtis, 723-724

response

Hollett, 724

Vocational Training and Education Agreement

Number 2

Signing of

Rowe, 810-812

MINK FARMING

In the case of each loan to fur farmers, what amount of principal and interest are now due and outstanding under the terms of said agreement

Answer deferred

Rowe, 305

Answer tabled

Keough, 432

Comments on

Smallwood, J., 876-877

How much money has been spent to date by the government on the development of the mink ranchers at Dildo

Answer tabled

Keough, 305

How much money is owed by Ralston Kerr to Mink Ranchers Cooperative

Answer tabled

Keough, 24

How much money was loaned by government to Mink Rancher Ralston Kerr

Answer tabled

Keough, 74

Answer tabled

How much was spent by government for the cold storage plant at Dildo

Answer tabled

Keough, 305

List the names of the Chairman and members of the Farm Loan Board

Answer tabled

Keough, 74

State the total amount of loans thus far made by

Government for a)Newfoundland Fur Farmers Association; b)Newfoundland Fur Farmers Cooperative Society; Were these cash loans

or guaranteed loans

Answer tabled

Keough, 74

MINK FARMING (Continued)

Table a list showing loans made to mink ranchers and to whom said loans were made since April 1 1956

Answer tabled

Keough, 74

Table copy of all loan agreements made by the Farm Development Loan Board with the fur farmers to whom any loans were made

Answer deferred

Rowe, 305

Answer tabled

Keough, 432

Was loan a cash loan or a guaranteed loan

Notice of question

Hollett

Answer tabled

Keough, 74

What price per pound was paid by mink ranchers to the Newfoundland Fur Farmers Co-operative

Society

Answer tabled

Keough, 74

What price per pound was paid last season to fishermen and whale catchers for a) whale

meat and b) whole fat

Answer tabled

Keough, 74

MOTIONS

Committee of Supply

Motion to go into Committee of Supply for the purpose of increasing the amount of interim supply voted earlier in the session

Moved

Curtis, 750-751

Debate

Browne, 751-753

Hollett, 754

Smallwood, J., 752

Speaker, 752

House of Assembly

Adjournment

House to not adjourn at 6 o'clock

Moved

Smallwood, J., 886

Carried, 886

Deputy Speaker

Appointment of Member for Carbonear-Bay de Verde to become Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees

Moved

Smallwood, J., 537

MOTIONS (Continued)	MOTIONS (Continued)
Debate	Motion—Division—Defeated, 208–209
Hollett, 537–538	
Motion—Carried unanimously, 538	
Public Accounts	MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS
Leave to print	Concerns about dumping on road between Bauline
Moved	and Torbay
Spencer, 21	Notice of question
Motion—Carried, 21	Nightingale, 970–971
Select Committees	Answer
Shop Closing Days	Power, 971
Appointment of committee to consider whether	Given that Bauline's drinking water will become
any amendments are desirable in the	surrounded by country places, how far
Legislation relating to weekly closing days,	reaching is the Metropolitan Area Board
and report to the House	operating
Notice of motion	Notice of question
Smallwood, J., 253	Nightingale, 970
Moved	Answer
Smallwood, J., 258–261	Hefferton, 971
Debate	State the amount spent under the heading of Land
Hollett, 261	Assembly and give the particulars of various
Murray, 261	projects
Motion—Carried, 262	Answer tabled, 114
Standing Committees	Water and sewer
Standing Committees Standing Committee on Privileges and Elections	Grave situation in Harbour Grace
Matter of expenditure of public monies by the	Hefferton, 987
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Dept. of Public Works on Hefferman's Road at the Goulds, District of St. John's	Sheppard, 987
South in the General Election of 1956 be	Were any Special Assistance Grants made to Town
referred to committee with instruction to	Councils since April 1 1956; If so, state the name of the Town Council and the amount in
	each case
ascertain whether the Liberal candidate by himself or with others endeavoured to be	Answer tabled
	Hefferton, 92–93, 114
elected to the House of Assembly by	Hellerton, 92–93, 114
bribery or any other corrupt practices and	NI.
report to the House Notice of motion	N
Browne, 381	NALCO
Moved	NALCO
Browne, 404–408	Is Nalco a Crown Corporation or a private
Debate	corporation
Browne, 413–415	Answer tabled
Hollett, 408–410	Smallwood, J., 47 Name the President and Directors of Nalco
Smallwood, J., 410–412, 415	
Motion—Division—Defeated, 415	Answer tabled
Superior Rubber Company	Smallwood, J., 47
Tabling of books of accounts including ledgers,	In view of the importance of these negotiations, will
bank statements and cheque stubs and all	Premier tell us who is representing the
order books and receipts of former company	government in this matter and who is
Notice of motion	representing Nalco, and have they legal
Browne, 114	consultants
Moved	Notice of question
Browne, 197–201, 208	Browne, 539
Debate	Answer
Smallwood, J., 208	Smallwood, J., 539

NALCO (Continued) What is the status of negotiations among the following organizations: Javelin & Co., Nalco, Pickands Mather, and Harriman Ripley & Co., of New York Notice of question Browne, 538 Answer Smallwood, J., 538-539 When will annual report of Nalco be available Notice of question **Duffy**, 540 Answer Smallwood, J., 540 Who are the shareholders of Nalco Answer tabled Smallwood, J., 47 Will control of Nalco remain with government until such time as the matter is brought before the House

Smallwood, J., 539 Will government give the House an assurance that no attempt will be made to change the status of Nalco from Crown Corporation without the sanction of this House after opportunity for a free and full discussion of all details of any such proposed change

Answer tabled

Keough, 74

Notice of question

Hollett, 539 Answer

Will government provide assurance that they will not negotiate or sign an agreement until the matter is brought before the House

Notice of question Hollett, 540

Answer

Smallwood, J., 540

NALCO-JAVELIN (MINERAL LANDS) ACT (BILL 84)

Committee

Smallwood, J., 946-967

First reading, 968

Second reading

Curtis, 993, 1004-1010

Duffy, 1001-1004

Higgins, 999-1001

Hollett, 993-999

McGrath, 1001

Power, 1004

NALCO-JAVELIN (MINERAL LANDS) ACT (BILL 84)

(Continued)

Committee

Curtis, 1089-1090, 1091-1093, 1094, 1095,

1096, 1097, 1098-1099

Duffy, 1091, 1095

Higgins, 1094

Hollett, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093,

1094-1095, 1095-1096, 1096-1097, 1098,

Sheppard, 1091, 1095

Amendment-Moved

Curtis, 1104

Amendment—Carried, 1104

Third reading, 1105-1106

Royal Assent, 1110

NATIONAL CONVENTION

Comments on the hopeful publication of proceedings Smallwood, J., 25

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR CORPORATION LIMITED (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 83)

First reading, 968

Second reading

Curtis, 1041, 1055-1061

Hollett, 1041-1053, 1058, 1060, 1061

Amendment-Moved

Hollett, 1053

Amendment—Debate

Duffy, 1053

Forsey, 1054-1055

Amendment—Division—Defeated, 1055

Committee

Curtis, 1100, 1101

Duffy, 1100

Hollett, 1100, 1101

Amendment—New clause—Moved

Curtis, 1101

Amendment—Defeated, 1101

Third reading—Division—Carried, 1101

Amendment-Moved

Curtis, 1104

Amendment—Carried, 1104

Amendment-Moved

Curtis, 1104

Amendment—Carried, 1104

Third reading, 1105-1106

Royal Assent, 1110

NEWFOUNDLAND ARCHITECTS (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 56)

Notice of motion

Chalker, 812

First reading, 841

Second reading

Curtis, 976, 977

Spencer, 976-977

Committee, 988

Third reading, 1014

Royal Assent, 1109

NEWFOUNDLAND COAT OF ARMS ACT (BILL 53)

Notice of motion

Curtis, 736

First reading, 769

Second reading

Murray, 973

Committee, 988

Third reading, 1014

Royal Assent, 1109

NEWFOUNDLAND HARDWOODS LIMITED

Did Government exercise its right under Clause 14 of the aforementioned agreement to appoint any person as government director and under what salary and/or fees

Answer

Smallwood, J.

Give in detail the number of mahogany or other imported logs purchased by Newfoundland Hardwoods Limited stating from whom they were purchased and cost of same

Answer tabled, 432

Has the Newfoundland Hardwoods Ltd. obtained any appraisal of the value of the unused logs since the resignation of Mr. Grant and his associates

Answer tabled

Curtis, 432

Is the agreement which was entered into between the government and Samuel Grant, Joseph I. Bennett and Izidor Elefant still in operation; If not, who are the present operators of Newfoundland Hardwoods Ltd.

Answer tabled, 257

Table copy of permit issued to Newfoundland Hardwoods Limited and/or Mr. Grant for the purpose of cutting pulpwood at Barry's Brook,

Gander Bay Answer deferred

Keough, 1072

NEWFOUNDLAND HARDWOODS LIMITED

(Continued)

What proportion of said logs has been used to date, and is there a reasonable prospect of using the remainder

Answer tabled, 432

What was the rate of commission paid to said agent and what amount of money was paid for his services by each company

Answer tabled

Curtis, 432

When was this permit issued; What quantity of wood has been cut to date

Answer

Keough

Who acted as agent for the sale of goods manufactured by Atlantic Hardwoods Ltd. and Newfoundland Hardwoods Ltd.

Answer tabled

Curtis, 432

Who is the present agent for sale of said goods and what is the rate of his commission or other remuneration

Answer tabled

Curtis, 432

NEWFOUNDLAND LABOUR RELATIONS BOARD

Annual Report 1956—Tabled Bellam, 142

NEWFOUNDLAND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION ACT (BILL 36)

Notice of motion

Rowe, 431-432

First reading, 495

Second reading

Browne, 569-570

Hefferton, 573-574

Higgins, 568-569 Mercer, 572

Nightingale, 574

Rowe, 566-568, 574-576

Smallwood, J., 570-573

Committee

Browne, 614-615, 616

Curtis, 615, 616

Higgins, 615, 721

Hollett, 721

Rowe, 614, 615, 616, 720-721

Third reading, 727

Royal Assent, 1108

NOTARIES PUBLIC ACT (BILL 16)	Р
Notice of motion	
Curtis, 46	
First reading, 99	PAPER MILLS
Second reading	Table all correspondence between government and
Browne, 246	department thereof, and BRINCO and/or any
Curtis, 246	paper manufacturing company in the United
Higgins, 246	States of America or Italy which was reported
Hollett, 246	to be negotiating for the erection of a paper
Committee	mill or mills in Newfoundland
Browne, 400, 401, 402	Notice of question
Curtis, 400, 402, 497, 498	Duffy, 22
Higgins, 400, 401, 498	
Hollett, 400, 401, 497, 498	
Mercer, 400, 401	PARKS
Mifflin, 402	Can Minister say whether an agreement has been
Murray, 400, 401, 402	approved by government to set up a park in
Amendment—Clause 9—Moved	Newfoundland
Curtis, 498	Notice of question
Amendment—Clause 9—Carried, 498	Browne, 331, 332
Third reading, 639	Smallwood, J., 331, 332
Recommitted, 639	
Committee	
Clause 10	PARTNERSHIPS (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 12)
Amendment—Moved	Notice of motion
Murray, 639	Curtis, 93
Debate	First reading, 116
Browne, 639	Second reading
Curtis, 639	Curtis, 277
Higgins, 639	Committee, 505
Murray, 639	Third reading, 517
Clause 10—Deleted, 640	Royal Assent, 813
Third reading, 661	
Royal Assent, 813	
	PENITENTIARY (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 35)
0	Notice of motion
	Curtis, 431
OLD AGE AGGICTANGE (AMENDMENT) AGT (DILL	First reading, 495
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL	Second reading
47)	Browne, 689
Notice of motion	Curtis, 687–691
Hefferton, 706	Committee
First reading, 728	Curtis, 712
Second reading	Duffy, 711–712
Abbott, 728–729	Hollett, 712
Browne, 729	Third reading, 727
Smallwood, J., 729–730	Royal Assent, 1108
Committee, 735	
Third reading, 750	DEDDY HADVEY Con Finance Financial research
Royal Assent, 1108	PERRY, HARVEY. See Finance—Financial report

PETITIONS (Continued)

PETITIONS

Bridges	Maritime Hospital Service Association
Bridge or other conveyance to be constructed	Amendment to bring association into uniformity
across Northwest River and across Goose	with other Maritime provinces
River, to enable use of road	Canning, 196
Rowe, 943-944	Referred to Committee on Standing Orders, 196
Windsor, 942–943	Select Committee reports Rules of the House
Construction of bridge or causeway linking Pilley's	have been complied with
Island with the mainland of Newfoundland	Canning, 381
and Pilley's Island to Brighton Island	Presbyterian Church
Smallwood, W., 1018–1019	Enactment of annexed bill and that the Act 16
Dental bill	Victoria, Chapter 13, entitled "An Act to
Whether petition should be submitted to the	regulate the election of Trustees of Lands
House or referred to the committee	Chattels for the Congregational Church in
McGrath, 536–537	St. John's" be repealed
Dental mechanics	Canning, 281
Requesting opportunity to present their views	Referred to Committee on Standing Orders, 281
concerning the Dental Act amendment	Select Committee reports Rules of House have
Smallwood, J., 304–305	been complied with
Select Committee appointment—Moved	Canning, 381
Smallwood, J., 305	Canning, 281
Select Committee appointment	Public Works
Speaker, 305	Ferries
Electricity	Passenger ferry between Woods Island and
Extension of electricity and telephone pay station	Frenchman's Cove
to Bristol Hope	Ballam, 1069
Sheppard, 141–142	Highways/roads
response	Classification of road in Renews to be deemed
Hefferton, 142	secondary
Extension of electricity eight or ten miles to	Murray, 1017
Norman's Cove and Long Cove	Construction of a highroad from King's Point to
Hefferton, 493	Harry's Harbour
Extension of electricity to Markland	Smallwood, J., 45–46
Hefferton, 46	Construction of a highroad from Little Bay to
Extension of power lines from Union Electric	Wild Bight
Power to Sunnyside, Trinity Bay	Smallwood, J., 430
Hefferton, 462	Construction of a road from Kerley's Harbour to
Fisheries	New Bonaventure
Construction of pipeline to fishing stages in	Lane, 256
Portugal Cove South	Mifflin, 255–256
Murray, 1017–1018	Construction of a road from the main road
response	running from the Trans-Canada Highway
Lane, 1018	to Baie Verte
Request for replacement of 600 feet of steel cable	Rowe, 746–747
for fishermen in Bauline	Construction of a road to link Terra Nova to
Nightingale, 970	Trans-Canada Highway
Health care	• •
	Strickland, 944
Nursing station	Spencer, 944–945
Request for nursing station and Nippers	Construction of high road from King's Point to
Harbour during winter months	Harry's Harbour
Smallwood, J., 705–706	Smallwood, J., 463
	Construction of highway to link Baie Verte to La
	Scie
	Rowe, 431

Construction of highway to link Goose Arm with existing road being used by Bowater's Newfoundland Pulp and Paper Mills Ballam, 430-431 Construction of highway to link LaScie with the Baie Verte Road Hollett, 255 Lane, 254-255 Nightingale, 255 Rowe, 253-254 Smallwood, J., 255 Extension of road by some six miles to connect the people of Coachman's Cove with Bowater's Road Rowe, 71-72 Improvements to crossroads into Cupids Hollett, 686 Strange, 685-686 Local road in Hearfts Delight be designated as part of the highway system Hefferton, 462-463 Repairs to road leading from Conception Harbour into Bacon Cove Whalen, 515-516 Requesting government to examine the five-year plan in regard to roads Browne, 659 Hollett, 659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328-329 Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224-225 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592-593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGraft, 280 Smallwood, J., 280 Resettlement Entire population of Welliman's Cove Smallwood, V., 969	PETITIONS (Continued)	PETITIONS (Continued)
Newfoundland Puip and Paper Mills Ballam, 430–431 Construction of highway to link LaScie with the Baie Verte Road Hollett, 255 Lane, 254–255 Nightingale, 255 Rowe, 253–264 Smallwood, J., 255 Extension of road by some six miles to connect the people of Coachman's Cove with Bowater's Road Rowe, 71–72 Improvements to crossroads into Cupids Hollett, 866 Strange, 685–686 Local road in Heart's Delight be designated as part of the highway system Hefferton, 462–463 Repairs to road leading from Conception Harbour into Bacon Cove Whaten, 515–516 Requesting government to examine the five-year plan in regard to roads Browne, 659 Nightingale, 658–659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328–329 Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224–225 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 200 McGrath, 280 Smallwood, J., 280 Resettlement Enlire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969	Construction of highway to link Goose Arm with	response
Ballam, 430–431 Construction of highway to link LaScie with the Baie Verte Road Hollett, 255 Lane, 254–255 Nightingale, 255 Rowe, 253–254 Smallwood, J., 255 Extension of road by some six miles to connect the people of Coachman's Cove with Bowater's Road Rowe, 71–72 Improvements to crossroads into Cupids Hollett, 686 Strange, 685–686 Local road in Heart's Delight be designated as part of the highway system Hefferton, 462–463 Repairs to road leading from Conception Harbour into Bacon Cove Whalen, 515–516 Requesting government to examine the five-year plan in regard to roads Browne, 659 Hollett, 659 Hollett, 659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328–329 Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224–225 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Smallwood, J., 290 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969	existing road being used by Bowater's	Hollett, 969
Ballam, 430–431 Construction of highway to link LaScie with the Baie Verte Road Hollett, 255 Lane, 254–255 Nightingale, 255 Rowe, 253–254 Smallwood, J., 255 Extension of road by some six miles to connect the people of Coachman's Cove with Bowater's Road Rowe, 71–72 Improvements to crossroads into Cupids Hollett, 686 Strange, 685–686 Local road in Heart's Delight be designated as part of the highway system Hefferton, 462–463 Repairs to road leading from Conception Harbour into Bacon Cove Whalen, 515–516 Requesting government to examine the five-year plan in regard to roads Browne, 659 Hollett, 659 Hollett, 659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328–329 Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224–225 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Smallwood, J., 290 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969	Newfoundland Pulp and Paper Mills	Smallwood, J., 969
Construction of highway to link LaScie with the Baie Verte Road Hollett, 255 Lane, 254–255 Nightingale, 255 Rowe, 253–254 Smallwood, J., 255 Extension of road by some six miles to connect the people of Coachman's Cove with Bowater's Road Rowe, 71–72 Improvements to crossroads into Cupids Hollett, 686 Strange, 686–686 Local road in Heart's Delight be designated as part of the highway system Hefferton, 462–463 Repairs to road leading from Conception Harbour into Bacon Cove Whalen, 515–516 Requesting government to examine the five-year plan in regard to roads Browne, 659 Nightingale, 658–659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328–329 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and mimitenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 166 Sea fence Sea fence a Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 200 McGrath, 280 Smallwood, J., 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, J., 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, J., 369		
Baie Verte Road Hollett, 255 Lane, 254–255 Nightingale, 255 Rowe, 253–254 Smallwood, J., 255 Extension of road by some six miles to connect the people of Coachman's Cove with Bowater's Road Rowe, 71–72 Improvements to crossroads into Cupids Hollett, 686 Strange, 685–686 Local road in Heart's Delight be designated as part of the highway system Hefferton, 462–463 Repairs to road leading from Conception Harbour into Bacon Cove Whalen, 515–516 Requesting government to examine the fiveyapar plan in regard to roads Browne, 659 Nightingale, 658–659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328–329 Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224–225 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence Sea fence Sea fence at Carnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Smallwood, J., 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, J., 73 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, J., 73		
Lane, 254–255 Nightingale, 255 Rowe, 253–254 Smallwood, J., 255 Extension of road by some six miles to connect the people of Coachman's Cove with Bowater's Road Rowe, 71–72 Improvements to crossroads into Cupids Hollett, 686 Strange, 685–686 Local road in Heart's Delight be designated as part of the highway system Hefferton, 462–463 Repairs to road leading from Conception Harbour into Bacon Cove Whalen, 515–516 Requesting government to examine the fiveyear plan in regard to roads Browne, 659 Hollett, 659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328–329 Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224–225 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, J., 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, J., 79 Smallwood, J., 713 If Member speaks to the original motion Curits, 1054 Speaker, 1054 Speaker, 1054 Cposition of House if amendment is lost Curlis, 1053–1054 Speaker, 1054 Cpainter Speaker, 1054 Cabinet Whether Minister of Supply became Minister of Welfare became Minister of Supply and Minister of Supply became Minister of Velfare Speaker, 1054 Cabinet Whether Minister of Supply and Ministe		POINTS OF ORDER
Lane, 254–255 Nightingale, 255 Rowe, 253–254 Smallwood, J., 255 Extension of road by some six miles to connect the people of Coachman's Cove with Bowater's Road Rowe, 71–72 Improvements to crossroads into Cupids Hollett, 686 Strange, 685–686 Local road in Heart's Delight be designated as part of the highway system Hefferton, 462–463 Repairs to road leading from Conception Harbour into Bacon Cove Whalen, 515–516 Requesting government to examine the fiveyear plan in regard to roads Browne, 659 Hollett, 659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328–329 Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224–225 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, J., 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, J., 79 Smallwood, J., 713 If Member speaks to the original motion Curits, 1054 Speaker, 1054 Speaker, 1054 Cposition of House if amendment is lost Curlis, 1053–1054 Speaker, 1054 Cpainter Speaker, 1054 Cabinet Whether Minister of Supply became Minister of Welfare became Minister of Supply and Minister of Supply became Minister of Velfare Speaker, 1054 Cabinet Whether Minister of Supply and Ministe	Hollett. 255	Amendments
Nightingale, 255 Rowe, 253-254 Smallwood, J., 255 Extension of road by some six miles to connect the people of Coachman's Cove with Bowater's Road Rowe, 71-72 Improvements to crossroads into Cupids Hollett, 686 Strange, 685-686 Local road in Heart's Delight be designated as part of the highway system Hefferton, 462-463 Repairs to road leading from Conception Harbour into Bacon Cove Whalen, 515-516 Requesting government to examine the fiveyaar plan in regard to roads Browne, 659 Hollett, 659 Nightingale, 658-659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328-329 Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224-225 Widening and miproving of Chape's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91-92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592-593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 McGrath, 280 McGrath, 280 Smallwood, W., 969 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969		
Rowe, 253–254 Smallwood, J., 255 Extension of road by some six miles to connect the people of Coachman's Cove with Bowater's Road Rowe, 71–72 Improvements to crossroads into Cupids Hollett, 686 Local road in Heart's Delight be designated as part of the highway system Hefferton, 462–463 Repairs to road leading from Conception Harbour into Bacon Cove Whalen, 515–516 Requesting government to examine the fiveyar plan in regard to roads Browne, 659 Hollett, 659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328–329 Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224–225 Widening and miproving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and mintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Curtis, 1054 Speaker, 105	•	
Smallwood, J., 255 Extension of road by some six miles to connect the people of Coachman's Cove with Bowater's Road Rowe, 71–72 Improvements to crossroads into Cupids Hollett, 686 Strange, 685–686 Local road in Heart's Delight be designated as part of the highway system Hefferton, 462–463 Repairs to road leading from Conception Harbour into Bacon Cove Whalen, 515–516 Requesting government to examine the fiveyear plan in regard to roads Browne, 659 Nightingale, 658–659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328–329 Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224–225 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Smallwood, W., 969 Speaker, 1054 Cabinat Whether Minister of Welfare became Minister of Supply and Minister of Supply and Minister of Supply became Minister of Welfare Provene, 593 Smallwood, J., 593–594 Chairman of Committees Process of selection of Hollett, 70 Smallwood, J., 70 Clarification of earlier comments Sheppard, 890 Division Member counted who was absent from vote Browne, 415 Speaker, 415 Language, unpartiamentary "embezzlement" Hollett, 903 Speaker, 903 "insinuated" Hollett, 558 Speaker, 903 "insinuated" Hollett, 121–122 Lane, 122 Speaker, 122 Member has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Browne, 412–413 Hollett, 413 Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Speaker, 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, W., 969		• •
Extension of road by some six miles to connect the people of Coachman's Cove with Bowater's Road Rowe, 71–72 Improvements to crossroads into Cupids Hollett, 686 Strange, 685–686 Local road in Heart's Delight be designated as part of the highway system Hefferton, 462–463 Repairs to road leading from Conception Harbour into Bacon Cove Whalen, 515–516 Requesting government to examine the fiveyar plan in regard to roads Browne, 659 Hollett, 659 Hollett, 659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 224–225 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 McGrath, 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Extension of earlies of House if amendment is lost Curtis, 1053–1054 Cabinet Whether Minister of Welfare became Minister of Supply and Minister of Supply became Minister of Supply and Minister of Supply became Minister of Welfare became Minister of Supply and Minister of Supply became Minister of Supply and Minister of Supply became Minister of Supply became Minister of Supply decame Minister of Supply decame Minister of Supply became Minister of Supply decame Minister of Welfare Browne, 593, 594 Chairman of Committees Process of selection of Hollett, 70 Smallwood, J., 70 Clarification of earlier comments Sheppard, 890 Division Member counted who was absent from vote Browne, 415 Speaker, 415 Language, upparliamentary "embezzlement" Hollett, 903 Speaker, 559 "obstruct" Browne, 652 Speaker, 599 "obstruct" Hollett, 121–122 Language, upparliamentary "embezzlement" Hollett, 598 Speaker, 652 Speake		
the people of Coachman's Cove with Bowater's Road Rowe, 71–72 Improvements to crossroads into Cupids Hollett, 686 Strange, 685–686 Local road in Heart's Delight be designated as part of the highway system Hefferton, 462–463 Repairs to road leading from Conception Harbour into Bacon Cove Whalen, 515–516 Requesting government to examine the fiveyear plan in regard to roads Browne, 659 Nightingale, 658–659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328–329 Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224–225 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Smallwood, J., 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Simallwood, J., 73 Cabinet Whether Minister of Welfare became Minister of Supply and Minister of Supply and Minister of Supply and Minister of Supply and Minister of Welfare became Minister of Welfare became Minister of Supply and Minister of Welfare became Minister of Supply and Minister of Velfare became Minister of Welfare became Minister of Welfare became Minister of Welfare became Minister of Supply and Mini		
Bowater's Road Rowe, 71–72 Improvements to crossroads into Cupids Hollett, 686 Strange, 685–686 Local road in Heart's Delight be designated as part of the highway system Hefferton, 462–463 Repairs to road leading from Conception Harbour into Bacon Cove Whalen, 515–516 Requesting government to examine the fiveyear plan in regard to roads Browne, 659 Hollett, 659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328–329 Kindening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Smallwood, J., 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Menther Minister of Welfare Became Minister of Supply became Minister of Welfare Browne, 50suply and Minister of Supply and Minister of Welfare Browne, 50suply and Minister of Welfare Browne, 593, 594 Wenther Minister of Welfare Browne, 63 Supply and Minister of Welfare Supply and Minister of Welfare Supply and Minister of Welfare Browne, 593, 594 Chairman of Committees Process of selection of Hollett, 70 Smallwood, J., 70 Clarification of comments Sheppard, 990 Division Member counted who was absent from vote Browne, 415 Speaker, 415 Language, unparliamentary "embezzlement" Hollett, 903 Speaker, 903 "insinuated" Hollett, 558 Speaker, 599 "obstruct" Browne, 652 Speaker, 559 "obstruct" Browne, 652 Speaker, 652 St. John's as "parasitical" Hollett, 121–122 Lane, 122 Speaker, 122 Member has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Browne, 412–413 Hollett, 413 Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Speaker, 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches	•	
Rowe, 71–72 Improvements to crossroads into Cupids Hollett, 686 Strange, 685–686 Local road in Heart's Delight be designated as part of the highway system Hefferton, 462–463 Repairs to road leading from Conception Harbour into Bacon Cove Whalen, 515–516 Requesting government to examine the fiveyear plan in regard to roads Browne, 659 Hollett, 659 Nightingale, 658–659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328–329 Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224–225 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Smallwood, J., 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Cabinet Whether Minister of Welfare became Minister of Supply and Minister of Welfare Browne, 593, 594 Smallwood, J., 593–594 Chairman of Committees Process of selection of Hollett, 70 Smallwood, J., 590 Smallwood, J., 70 Clarification of earlier comments Sheppard, 890 Division Member counted who was absent from vote Browne, 415 Language, unparliamentary "embezzlement" Hollett, 903 Speaker, 903 "insinuated" Hollett, 558 Speaker, 559 "obstruct" Speaker, 559 "obstruct" Hollett, 121–122 Lane, 122 Speaker, 122 Member has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Browne, 412–413 Hollett, 413 Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Speaker, 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches		
Improvements to crossroads into Cupids Hollett, 686 Strange, 685-686 Local road in Heart's Delight be designated as part of the highway system Hefferton, 462-463 Repairs to road leading from Conception Harbour into Bacon Cove Whalen, 515-516 Requesting government to examine the five-year plan in regard to roads Browne, 659 Hollett, 659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328-329 Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224-225 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91-92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592-593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Smallwood, J., 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Whether Minister of Welfare became Minister of Supply and Minister of Supply became Minister of Welfare became Minister of Supply and Minister of Supply Smallwod, J., 593-594 Chairman of Committees Process of selection of Hollett, 70 Smallwod, J., 70 Clarification of earlier comments Sheppard, 89 Division Member counted who was absent from vote Browne, 415 Speaker, 415 Language, unparliamentary "embezzlement" Hollett, 953 Speaker, 559 Speaker, 559 Speaker, 559 Speaker, 652 Speaker, 652 St. John's as "parasitical" Hollett, 121-122 Lane, 122 Speaker, 415 Language, unparliamentary "embezzlement" Hollett, 903 Speaker, 903 "insinuated" H		·
Hollett, 686 Strange, 685–686 Local road in Heart's Delight be designated as part of the highway system Hefferton, 462–463 Repairs to road leading from Conception Harbour into Bacon Cove Whalen, 515–516 Requesting government to examine the fiveyear plan in regard to roads Browne, 659 Hollett, 659 Nightingale, 658–659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328–329 Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224–225 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea f		
Strange, 685–686 Local road in Heart's Delight be designated as part of the highway system Hefferton, 462–463 Repairs to road leading from Conception Harbour into Bacon Cove Whalen, 515–516 Requesting government to examine the fiveyear plan in regard to roads Browne, 659 Hollett, 659 Nightingale, 658–659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328–329 Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224–225 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Smallwood, J., 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Minister of Welfare Browne, 593, 594 Smallwood, J., 593–594 Chairman of Committees Process of selection of Hollett, 70 Smallwood, J., 70 Clarification of earlier comments Sheppard, 890 Division Member counted who was absent from vote Browne, 415 Speaker, 415 Language, unparliamentary "embezzlement" Hollett, 90 Speaker, 903 "insinuated" Hollett, 558 Speaker, 903 "insinuated" Hollett, 558 Speaker, 903 "insinuated" Hollett, 121–122 Lane, 122 Speaker, 652 Speaker, 652 Speaker, 652 Speaker, 652 Speaker, 652 Speaker, 412 Hollett, 121–122 Lane, 122 Lane, 122 Member has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Browne, 412–413 Hollett, 413 Speaker, 415 Hollett, 413 Speaker, 415 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, J., 73		
Local road in Heart's Delight be designated as part of the highway system Hefferton, 462–463 Repairs to road leading from Conception Harbour into Bacon Cove Whalen, 515–516 Requesting government to examine the five-year plan in regard to roads Browne, 659 Hollett, 659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328–329 Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224–225 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Browne, 593, 594 Smallwood, J., 593–594 Chairman of Committees Process of selection of Hollett, 70 Smallwood, J., 70 Clarification of earlier comments Sheppard, 890 Division Member counted who was absent from vote Browne, 415 Speaker, 415 Language, unparliamentary "embezzlement" Hollett, 903 Speaker, 903 "insinuated" Hollett, 558 Speaker, 903 "insinuated" Hollett, 558 Speaker, 903 "insinuated" Hollett, 558 Speaker, 559 "obstruct" Browne, 652 Speaker, 652 Speaker, 652 Speaker, 652 Speaker, 652 Speaker, 652 Speaker, 122 Member has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Browne, 412–413 Hollett, 413 Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Speaker, 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, J., 73		
part of the highway system Hefferton, 462–463 Repairs to road leading from Conception Harbour into Bacon Cove Whalen, 515–516 Requesting government to examine the five- year plan in regard to roads Browne, 659 Hollett, 659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328–329 Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224–225 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Smallwood, J., 269 Kesettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, J., 73 Khaliwood, J., 593–594 Chairman of Committees Process of selection of Hollett, 70 Smallwood, J., 70 Clarification of earlier comments Sheppard, 890 Division Member counted who was absent from vote Browne, 415 Speaker, 415 Language, unparliamentary "embezzlement" Hollett, 903 Speaker, 903 "insinuated" Hollett, 558 Speaker, 559 Speaker, 559 Speaker, 652 St. John's as "parasitical" Hollett, 121–122 Lane, 122 Speaker, 122 Member has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Browne, 412–413 Hollett, 413 Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Speaker, 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, J., 73		
Hefferton, 462–463 Repairs to road leading from Conception Harbour into Bacon Cove Whalen, 515–516 Requesting government to examine the five- year plan in regard to roads Browne, 659 Hollett, 659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328–329 Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224–225 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Hollett, 70 Smallwood, J., 70 Clarification of earlier comments Sheppard, 890 Division Member counted who was absent from vote Browne, 415 Speaker, 415 Language, unparliamentary "embezzlement" Hollett, 903 Speaker, 903 "insinuated" Hollett, 558 Speaker, 903 "insinuated" Hollett, 558 Speaker, 559 "obstruct" Browne, 652 Speaker, 652 St. John's as "parasitical" Hollett, 121–122 Lane, 122 Speaker, 122 Member has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Browne, 412–413 Hollett, 413 Speaker, 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, W., 969		
Repairs to road leading from Conception Harbour into Bacon Cove Whalen, 515–516 Requesting government to examine the five- year plan in regard to roads Browne, 659 Hollett, 659 Nightingale, 658–659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328–329 Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224–225 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Repeater to examine the five Hollett, 70 Smallwood, J., 73 Member ragiler comments Sheppard, 890 Division Member counted who was absent from vote Browne, 415 Speaker, 415 Language, unparliamentary "embezzlement" Hollett, 903 Speaker, 903 "insinuated" Hollett, 558 Speaker, 559 "obstruct" Browne, 652 Speaker, 559 Speaker, 652 St. John's as "parasitical" Hollett, 121–122 Lane, 122 Speaker, 122 Member has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Browne, 412–413 Hollett, 413 Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Speaker, 412, 413 Speaker, 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, W., 969 Smallwood, J., 73		
Harbour into Bacon Cove Whalen, 515–516 Requesting government to examine the five- year plan in regard to roads Browne, 659 Hollett, 659 Hollett, 659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328–329 Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224–225 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 186 Sea fence Sea		
Whalen, 515–516 Requesting government to examine the five- year plan in regard to roads Browne, 659 Hollett, 659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328–329 Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224–225 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Smallwood, J., 70 Clarification of earlier comments Sheppard, 890 Division Member counted who was absent from vote Browne, 415 Speaker, 415 Language, unparliamentary "embezzlement" Hollett, 903 Speaker, 903 "insinuated" Hollett, 558 Speaker, 559 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 693 Speaker, 652	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Requesting government to examine the five- year plan in regard to roads Browne, 659 Hollett, 659 Nightingale, 658–659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328–329 Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224–225 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Clarification of earlier comments Sheppard, 890 Division Member counted who was absent from vote Browne, 415 Speaker, 415 Language, unparliamentary "embezzlement" Hollett, 903 Speaker, 903 "insinuated" Hollett, 558 Speaker, 903 "insinuated" Hollett, 558 Speaker, 559 "obstruct" Browne, 652 Speaker, 652 St. John's as "parasitical" Hollett, 121–122 Lane, 122 Speaker, 122 Member has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Browne, 412–413 Hollett, 413 Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Speaker, 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, W., 969 Smallwood, J., 73		
year plan in regard to roads Browne, 659 Hollett, 659 Hollett, 659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328–329 Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224–225 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Sheppard, 890 Division Member counted who was absent from vote Browne, 415 Speaker, 415 Language, unparliamentary "embezzlement" Hollett, 903 Speaker, 903 "insinuated" Hollett, 558 Speaker, 559 "obstruct" Browne, 652 Speaker, 652 St. John's as "parasitical" Hollett, 121–122 Lane, 122 Speaker, 122 Member has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Browne, 412–413 Hollett, 413 Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Speaker, 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, W., 969 Smallwood, J., 73		
Browne, 659 Hollett, 659 Nightingale, 658–659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328–329 Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224–225 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Division Member counted who was absent from vote Browne, 415 Speaker, 415 Language, unparliamentary "embezzlement" Hollett, 903 Speaker, 903 "insinuated" Hollett, 558 Speaker, 559 "obstruct" Browne, 652 Speaker, 652 Speaker, 652 St. John's as "parasitical" Hollett, 121–122 Lane, 122 Speaker, 122 Member has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Browne, 412–413 Hollett, 413 Speaker, 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, J., 73		
Hollett, 659 Nightingale, 658–659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328–329 Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224–225 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Member roaunted who was absent from vote Browne, 415 Speaker, 415 Language, unparliamentary "embezzlement" Hollett, 903 Speaker, 903 "insinuated" Hollett, 558 Speaker, 559 "obstruct" Browne, 652 Speaker, 652 St. John's as "parasitical" Hollett, 121–122 Lane, 122 Speaker, 122 Member has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Browne, 412–413 Hollett, 413 Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Speaker, 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, W., 969 Smallwood, J., 73	The state of the s	
Nightingale, 658–659 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328–329 Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224–225 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Browne, 415 Speaker, 415 Language, unparliamentary "embezzlement" Hollett, 903 Speaker, 903 "insinuated" Hollett, 558 Speaker, 559 "obstruct" Browne, 652 Speaker, 652 St. John's as "parasitical" Hollett, 121–122 Lane, 122 Speaker, 122 Member has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Browne, 412–413 Hollett, 413 Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Speaker, 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, W., 969 Smallwood, J., 73		
Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Rowe, 328–329 Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224–225 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea		
Rowe, 328–329 Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224–225 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence Sea fence Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Smallwood, W., 969 Language, unparliamentary "embezzlement" Hollett, 903 Speaker, 903 "insinuated" Hollett, 558 Speaker, 559 Speaker, 559 Speaker, 652 Speaker, 652 Speaker, 652 Speaker, 652 St. John's as "parasitical" Hollett, 121–122 Lane, 122 Speaker, 122 Member has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive not substantive Smallwood, J., 280 Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Speaker, 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, W., 969 Smallwood, J., 73		
Smallwood, J., 328 Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224–225 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 McGrath, 280 Smallwood, W., 969 Smallwood, W., 969 Smallwood, W., 969 "embezzlement" Hollett, 903 Speaker, 903 "insinuated" Hollett, 558 Speaker, 559 "obstruct" Browne, 652 Speaker, 652 St. John's as "parasitical" Hollett, 121–122 Lane, 122 Speaker, 122 Member has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive not substantive Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, J., 73		
Road linking Carmanville with Gander Mercer, 224–225 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Smallwood, J., 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove "instinuated" Hollett, 903 Speaker, 903 "instinuated" Hollett, 558 Speaker, 559 "obstruct" Browne, 652 Speaker, 652 Speaker, 652 St. John's as "parasitical" Hollett, 121–122 Lane, 122 Speaker, 122 Member has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive not substantive Browne, 412–413 Hollett, 413 Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, J., 73		
Mercer, 224–225 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Schools Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Smallwood, J., 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Speaker, 903 "insinuated" Hollett, 558 Speaker, 559 Browne, 652 Speaker, 652 St. John's as "parasitical" Hollett, 121–122 Lane, 122 Speaker, 122 Member has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Browne, 412–413 Hollett, 413 Smallwood, J., 280 Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, J., 73		
Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Smallwood, J., 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Widening and miproved Browne, 558 Speaker, 559 "obstruct" Browne, 652 Speaker, 652 St. John's as "parasitical" Hollett, 121–122 Lane, 122 Speaker, 122 Member has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Browne, 412–413 Hollett, 413 Smallwood, J., 280 Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, J., 73		
Shore Road Whalen, 91–92 Speaker, 559 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools St. John's as "parasitical" Hollett, 121–122 Lane, 122 Speaker, 122 Sea fence Speaker, 122 Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 Jones, 280 Browne, 412–413 McGrath, 280 Smallwood, J., 280 Resettlement Speaker, 412, 413 Resettlement Speaker, 412, 413 Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Smallwood, J., 73		
Whalen, 91–92 Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Schools Schools Schools Schools Schools Sea fence Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Smallwood, J., 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Speaker, 559 "obstruct" Browne, 652 Speaker, 652 St. John's as "parasitical" Hollett, 121–122 Lane, 122 Speaker, 122 Member has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Browne, 412–413 Hollett, 413 Smallwood, J., 280 Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, J., 73		
Widening and maintenance of road Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Smallwood, J., 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Browne, 652 Speaker, 652 St. John's as "parasitical" Hollett, 121–122 Lane, 122 Speaker, 122 Member has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Browne, 412–413 Hollett, 413 Smallwood, J., 280 Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, W., 969 Smallwood, J., 73		·
Browne, 593 Murray, 592–593 Schools Schools Schools Schools St. John's as "parasitical" Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Smallwood, J., 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Browne, 652 Speaker, 652 St. John's as "parasitical" Hollett, 121–122 Lane, 122 Speaker, 122 Member has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Browne, 412–413 Hollett, 413 Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Speaker, 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, W., 969 Smallwood, J., 73		
Murray, 592–593 Schools Schools St. John's as "parasitical" Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Smallwood, J., 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Speaker, 652 St. John's as "parasitical" Hollett, 121–122 Lane, 122 Speaker, 122 Member has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Browne, 412–413 Hollett, 413 Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Speaker, 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, W., 969 Smallwood, J., 73	•	
Schools Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Smallwood, J., 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 St. John's as "parasitical" Hollett, 121–122 Lane, 122 Member has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Browne, 412–413 Hollett, 413 Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, J., 73		•
Construction of a new school at Beaumont Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Smallwood, J., 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Smallwood, J., 73 Hollett, 121–122 Lane, 122 Speaker, 122 Member has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Browne, 412–413 Hollett, 413 Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Speaker, 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, J., 73		·
Smallwood, J., 165 Sea fence Speaker, 122 Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 McGrath, 280 Smallwood, J., 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Lane, 122 Speaker, 122 Member has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Browne, 412–413 Hollett, 413 Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Speaker, 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, J., 73		
Sea fence Speaker, 122 Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 Browne, 412–413 McGrath, 280 Smallwood, J., 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Speaker, 122 Member has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Not substantive Speawer, 412–413 Hollett, 413 Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Speaker, 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, W., 969 Smallwood, J., 73		
Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Smallwood, J., 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Member has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Browne, 412–413 Hollett, 413 Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Speaker, 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, W., 969 Member has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Nember has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Not substantive Nember has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Not substantive Nember has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Nember has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Nember has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive Nember has no right to reply, given that motion is not substantive		
reconstructed and improved Jones, 280 Browne, 412–413 McGrath, 280 Hollett, 413 Smallwood, J., 280 Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Resettlement Speaker, 412, 413 Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Smallwood, J., 73		
Jones, 280 McGrath, 280 Smallwood, J., 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Browne, 412–413 Hollett, 413 Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Speaker, 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, J., 73		
McGrath, 280 Smallwood, J., 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Hollett, 413 Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Speaker, 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, J., 73	·	
Smallwood, J., 280 Resettlement Entire population of Wellman's Cove Smallwood, W., 969 Smallwood, J., 412, 413 Speaker, 412, 413 Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, J., 73		•
Resettlement Speaker, 412, 413 Entire population of Wellman's Cove Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, W., 969 Smallwood, J., 73		
Entire population of Wellman's Cove Member may ask question but not make speeches Smallwood, W., 969 Smallwood, J., 73		
Smallwood, W., 969 Smallwood, J., 73		
	5.Haimood, 11., 000	

POINTS OF ORDER (Continued)	POINTS OF ORDER (Continued)
Member not permitted to argue or debate an answer	Relevance
Hollett, 165	Forsey, 551
Smallwood, J., 165	Speaker, 551
Speaker, 165	Request for apology
Member objects to comments made about him	Forsey, 91
Forsey, 559, 560	Hollett, 91
Hollett, 559, 560	Speaker, 91
Smallwood, J., 560	Select Committees
Speaker, 560	Whether Select Committee has power to conduct
Member reviewing debate which is completely	public hearings and take evidence
finished	Browne, 262
Smallwood, J., 28	Murray, 261
Minutes of Council had been provided to Opposition	Speaker, 262
in the past	Whether Select Committee is permitted to sit
Browne, 22	while House is in session
Hollett, 22	Smallwood, J., 262
Smallwood, J., 22	Speaker, 262
Money bills	Supplementary questions should be put immediately
Bill 75 and 76 should be introduced by way of	following the answer, or notice given in the
resolutions	usual way
Curtis, 989	Smallwood, J., 256
Money bills should be introduced by way of	When government business has precedence,
resolution	government orders may be called in such
Browne, 229, 750	sequence as seen fit
Murray, 229	Curtis, 161
Motion should be dealt with now	Whether Member is entitled to go on at length on
Browne, 143	point of privilege
Curtis, 143	Forsey, 1074
Higgins, 143	Speaker, 1075
Speaker, 143	Whether Member may give speech with Notice of
No representative of Opposition on Standing	Motion
Committee on Privileges and Elections	Browne, 204–205, 206, 208
Browne, 225	Curtis, 201, 205
Speaker, 225	Hollett, 206, 207
Orders of the Day should begin with third reading	Smallwood, J., 201–204, 206
Browne, 145	Speaker, 201, 204, 206, 207, 208
Curtis, 145	Whether Member may repeat argument over again
Speaker, 145	Smallwood, J., 415
Questions	Speaker, 415
Opposition directing any questions which involve	•
money to the Minister of Finance	
Browne, 329	POINTS OF PRIVILEGE
Smallwood, J., 329–330	Danger of going from one debate to another, and
Reading extracts from newspaper editorials	reviving a debate
Browne, 77	Browne, 695
Duffy, 76	Curtis, 695
Smallwood, J., 76	Speaker, 695
Speaker, 76, 77	Junior Chamber of Commerce alleged to have
Reading newspaper articles not in order	abused Member's personal privileges
Browne, 78	Browne, 356
Forsey, 78	Lane, 355–357
Smallwood, J., 78	Smallwood, J., 356
Speaker, 78	

POINTS OF PRIVILEGE (Continued)

Member being misquoted in Evening Telegram article places handicap on deliberations of committee

Browne, 381

Forsey, 379, 380-381

Higgins, 378-379, 380

Speaker, 379, 381

Member indicates he had no objection

Browne, 616

Rowe, 616

Member objects to comments made in Daily News

Curtis, 1088-1089

Higgins, 1088, 1089

Member was correct in his statement about

Newfoundland's tax on food

Duffy, 91

Misquotation in Evening Telegram

Curtis, 1064

Hollett, 1063, 1064

Spencer, 1061-1063, 1064

Misquoted in remarks on temporary loans

Curtis, 1074, 1076, 1077, 1078

Duffy, 1074, 1075, 1076-1077, 1078

Hollett, 1077, 1078

Speaker, 1076, 1077, 1078

POWER COMMISSION

List the names of the members of the Power Commission showing salary for each member and the amount of travelling expenses by said commission

Answer tabled

Chalker, 93

PREMIER'S OFFICE

Salary

Smallwood, J., 845-846, 850

Would Attorney General inform House of the purpose of the visit of the Premier and a large group of other officials to Bay D'Espoir

Notice of question

Browne, 494

Answer

Curtis, 494

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Enactment of annexed bill and that the Act 16
Victoria, Chapter 13, entitled "An Act to
regulate the election of Trustees of Lands
Chattels for the Congregational Church in St.
John's" be repealed

Canning, 281

Referred to Committee on Standing Orders, 281 Select Committee reports Rules of House have been complied with

Canning, 381 Canning, 281

PROVINCIAL AFFAIRS

Entertainment costs

Give details of any amounts of money expended by Minister on account of official entertainment during the past fiscal year Answer tabled, 226

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

Leave to print

Moved

Spencer, 21

Motion—Carried, 21

Proof copies for printers

Spencer, 21

PUBLIC SERVICE

Can Attorney General or Premier provide assurance that workers' long hours will be inquired into and remedied

Hollett, 889

Smallwood, J., 890

Is the ten per cent increase a straight increase, or graduated

Answer

Smallwood, J., 463

Duffy, 463

Whether legislation is proposed for a forty hour work week

Curtis, 889

Hollett, 888-889

Smallwood, J., 888, 889

Whether pay increase applies to the Board of Liquor Control and the Dept. of Highways

Notice of question

Browne, 463

Answer

Smallwood, J., 464

PUBLIC SERVICE ACT (BILL 29)

Committee

Ballam, 755

Browne, 754-755

Curtis, 754, 755

McGrath, 755

Rowe, 755

Smallwood, J., 754, 755

First reading, 756

Second reading, 756

Third reading

Hollett, 756

Rowe, 756-757

Royal Assent, 812

PUBLIC SERVICE ACT (BILL 75)

Committee

Curtis, 1027, 1029-1031, 1032, 1033-1035

Duffy, 1029, 1030, 1031-1032, 1034?

Hollett, 1025, 1026, 1027-1029, 1031-1032,

1034?

Keough, 1025, 1026

Spencer, 1023-1025, 1026-1027

First reading, 1036

Second reading, 1036

Third reading, 1036

Royal Assent, 1110

PUBLIC SERVICE ACT (SUPPLEMENTARY SUPPLY) (BILL 74)

Notice of motion

Spencer, 726

Committee

Curtis, 1012

Hefferton, 1012, 1013

Hollett, 1012, 1013

Spencer, 1011-1013

First reading, 1013

Second reading, 1013

Third reading, 1013

Royal Assent, 1110

PUBLIC SERVICES

Government's intention to request legislative

authority for a ten per cent increase in salaries

of public servants

Acknowledgment of

Browne, 403

Smallwood, J., 402-403

PUBLIC UTILITIES (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 10)

Notice of motion

Curtis, 329

First reading, 382

Second reading

Curtis, 495-496

Hollett, 496-497

Committee, 497

Third reading, 508

Royal Assent, 813

PUBLIC WORKS

Bridges

Bridge or other conveyance to be constructed

across Northwest River and across Goose

River, to enable use of road

Rowe, 943-944

Windsor, 942-943

Construction of bridge or causeway linking Pilley's

Island with the mainland of Newfoundland and Pilley's Island to Brighton Island

Smallwood, W., 1018-1019

Costs

What amounts of money on Capital Account was

spent by the Department under the following headings since April 1, 1956: improvement

and reconstruction of roads and bridges;

new construction; new machinery

Notice of question

Hollett, 22

Ferries

Breakdown of ferry service to and from Bell Island

Curtis, 1014-1015, 1016-1017

Duffy, 1016, 1017

Hollett, 1015, 1016, 1017

Comments on statement in newspaper concerning

Bell Island ferry

Curtis, 1072, 1073

Hollett, 1072, 1073

Has any consideration been given to a tunnel from

Bell Island

Higgins, 229

Smallwood, J., 229

Is Minister in position to provide information

relative to the Bell Island Transportation

Company

Hollett, 886

Smallwood, J., 886-888

Is the Elmer Jones ferry on Bell Island going to

continue or is consideration being given to

building another ship

Browne, 228

Smallwood, J., 228-229

Smallwood, J., 463

PUBLIC WORKS (Continued) **PUBLIC WORKS** (Continued) Kipawo struck rock but had neither captain nor Construction of highway to link Baie Verte to La chief engineer Scie Ballam, 840 Rowe, 431 Hollett, 840 Construction of highway to link Goose Arm with Paper concerning the Bell Island ferry existing road being used by Bowater's Curtis, 1071-1072 Newfoundland Pulp and Paper Mills Duffy, 1070-1071, 1072 Ballam, 430-431 Paper concerning the Bell Island ferry—Tabled Construction of highway to link LaScie with the Curtis, 1071-1072 Baie Verte Road Duffy, 1070-1071, 1072 Hollett, 255 Passenger ferry between Woods Island and Lane, 254-255 Frenchman's Cove Nightingale, 255 Rowe, 253-254 Ballam, 1069 Ballam, 1069 Smallwood, J., 255 Highways Does statement about no paving apply to the Apart from said contracts state the number of resurfacing of Topsail highway miles of road repaired and/or constructed by Notice of question the department since April 1, 1956 Browne, 620 Answer deferred Answer deferred Smallwood, J., 47 Chalker, 620 Answer tabled Does the Trans-Canada Highway go through Power, 144 Kenmount Road, and straight to the Witless Changeover in maintenance of Newfoundland **Bay Line** Notice of guestion roads Browne, 24, 25 Browne, 516 Power, 24, 25 Answer Classification of road in Renews to be deemed Power, 516 Extension of road by some six miles to connect secondary Murray, 1017 the people of Coachman's Cove with Comments on Argentia road Bowater's Road Browne, 25 Rowe, 71-72 Power, 25 Give names of all said contractors doing road Construction of a highroad from King's Point to construction or repairs together with the amount of money paid to each said Harry's Harbour Smallwood, J., 45-46 contractor and the number of miles of road Construction of a highroad from Little Bay to Wild constructed or repaired under each said **Bight** contract Smallwood, J., 430 Answer deferred Construction of a road from Kerley's Harbour to Smallwood, J., 47 **New Bonaventure** Answer tabled Lane, 256 Power, 144 Mifflin, 255-256 Give the names of all contractors and contracting Construction of a road from the main road running companies with whom contracts were made from the Trans-Canada Highway to Baie for the building of roads and bridges or for Verte other construction work during the fiscal year Rowe, 746-747 1956-1957; Give a description of the work Construction of a road to link Terra Nova to Transdone and the cost of same in each instance Canada Highway Answer Strickland, 944 Power, 494 Spencer, 944-945 Given that Bell Island will have no railway, would Construction of high road from King's Point to there be any paving Harry's Harbour Notice of question

Browne, 495

PUBLIC WORKS (Continued)

Answer

Power, 495

Given the recent accident on Topsail Road which sent two people to hospital, will attention be given to potholes

Notice of question

Browne, 595

Answer deferred

Smallwood, J., 595

How much money was spent by the department in the same period on ordinary road

maintenance

Answer tabled

Power, 144

How much will road workers be paid per hour

Notice of question

Hollett, 747

Answer

Power, 747

If tenders were called for in any case, give the names of the parties tendering

Answer tabled

Power, 144

Improvements to crossroads into Cupids

Hollett, 686

Strange, 685-686

Is statement true quoting Premier in the Evening Telegram, saying there would be no paving in Newfoundland this year

Notice of question

Browne, 494

Answer

Power, 494-495

Lay on table of the House a copy of all contracts for work to be performed during 1957 on the Trans-Canada highway

Answer tabled

Power

516

List the number of road contracts put out by the government since April 1st, 1955 for road building and/or repairs and state where said roads are located

Answer deferred

Smallwood, J., 47

Answer tabled

Power, 144

Local road in Heart's Delight be designated as part of the highway system

Hefferton, 462-463

PUBLIC WORKS (Continued)

Provide the dates of the meetings where the Resolution for the establishment of a Road Board was passed

Answer

Power, 144

Provide the names of settlements from which applicants were received for the approval of Local Road Boards

Answer

Power, 144

Rates of wage for road workers to be raised, and hours of work reduced

Power, 747

Repairs to road leading from Conception Harbour into Bacon Cove

Whalen, 515-516

Requesting government to examine the five-year plan in regard to roads

Browne, 659

Hollett, 659

Nightingale, 658-659

Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie

Rowe, 328-329

Smallwood, J., 328

Road linking Carmanville with Gander

Mercer, 224-225

Should the House of Assembly not be notified in connection with deciding the route

Browne, 418

Smallwood, J., 418

Was work done on any other local road in St.
John's South between September 11 and
October 2nd, 1956; If so, give full details of
such work done and cost of same

Answer tabled

Chalker, 358

What amounts were spent since April 1 1956 on the Trans-Canada Highway under the following headings: Goobies and Terra Nova; Gander-Exploits; Cormack; Steel Mountain Road; Codroy Pond and Port-aux-Basques; other sections of the Trans-Canada highway

Notice of question

Hollett, 22

What authority authorized public funds being expended in September-October 1956 on the local road known as Heffernan's Road at the Goulds in the District of St. John's South

Answer deferred

Power, 329

Answer tabled

Power, 358

PUBLIC WORKS (Continued)

What contracts, if any, were made for a)

Maintenance of highroads; b) Maintenance of secondary roads in the St. John's and Deer Lake Divisions during the current fiscal year, giving the nature of the contract and state whether tenders were called; if tenders were called, give the names of the parties tendering with the amount of tender in each case; Indicate the names of the successful contractors and state the amount paid to them and location and nature of work performed

Answer tabled

Power, 93

What is the population in the area concerned

Notice of question

Browne

Answer

Power, 144

What route is new highway from St. John's to

Whitbourne taking

Browne, 416

Smallwood, J., 417

What route will be followed from Witless Bay to

St. John's

Browne, 417

Smallwood, J., 417-418

What source were funds obtained from

Answer tabled

Power, 358

What was the rate of payment made to truck owners and workmen; Table a copy of the time sheets showing the names of all persons employed on the job, the hours and days worked and the payment made to each person engaged

Answer tabled

Power, 358

Where are said roads located and what was the amount of money expended on such work done by the Department apart from the aforementioned contracts

Notice of question

Hollett

Answer tabled

Power, 144

Whether it is intended to have two separate

ministers

Notice of question

Browne, 27

Answer

Smallwood, J., 27

PUBLIC WORKS (Continued)

Who appointed the person in charge

Answer tabled

Power, 358

Who was in charge of the work

Answer tabled

Chalker, 358

Why has a much lesser amount for the maintenance of highroads and secondary

roads been voted than in previous years

Notice of question

Browne, 25

Answer

Power, 25

Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore

Road

Whalen, 91-92

Widening and maintenance of road

Browne, 593

Murray, 592-593

Would Minister inform House whether his

statement that there was to be very little paving done in Newfoundland mean that there will be no resurfacing of Topsail

Highway

Notice of question

Browne, 660

Answer

Power, 660

Would Minister table a map showing the course of

the Trans-Canada Highway going through

Kenmount Road, and straight to the Witless

Bay Line

Notice of guestion

Browne, 516

Answer deferred

Smallwood, J., 516

Highways/roads

Classification of road in Renews to be deemed

secondary

Murray, 1017

Construction of a highroad from King's Point to

Harry's Harbour

Smallwood, J., 45-46

Construction of a highroad from Little Bay to Wild

Bight

Smallwood, J., 430

Construction of a road from Kerley's Harbour to

New Bonaventure

Lane, 256

Mifflin, 255-256

Road

Browne, 593

Whalen, 91-92

Widening and maintenance of road

PUBLIC WORKS (Continued) **PUBLIC WORKS** (Continued) Construction of a road from the main road running Murray, 592-593 from the Trans-Canada Highway to Baie Infrastructure Verte How much money from capital account was spent Rowe, 746-747 by the department since April 1st, 1956 on Construction of a road to link Terra Nova to Transa) Memorial University; b) General Hospital; c) Home for Aged and Infirm Canada Highway Spencer, 944-945 Answer tabled Strickland, 944 Power, 74 Construction of high road from King's Point to Was the government car involved in an accident yesterday fully covered by insurance Harry's Harbour Smallwood, J., 463 Browne, 432 Construction of highway to link Baie Verte to La Smallwood, J., 432 Scie Regulations governing the approaches into St. Rowe, 431 John's Construction of highway to link Goose Arm with Relief existing road being used by Bowater's Give the amounts paid out by way of sick relief in Newfoundland Pulp and Paper Mills each month since April 1 1956, and where Ballam, 430-431 possible by Districts Construction of highway to link LaScie with the Answer deferred Baie Verte Road Abbott, 74 Hollett, 255 Answer tabled Lane, 254-255 Abbott, 93 Nightingale, 255 Give the rates per person or family receiving able-Rowe, 253-254 bodied relief Smallwood, J., 255 Answer tabled Extension of road by some six miles to connect Abbott, 93 the people of Coachman's Cove with Statement showing the number of able-bodied Bowater's Road persons receiving relief since April 1 1956, Rowe, 71-72 by electoral districts, and the cost of same Improvements to crossroads into Cupids by districts Hollett, 686 Answer deferred Strange, 685-686 Abbott, 74 Local road in Heart's Delight be designated as Answer tabled part of the highway system Abbott, 93 Hefferton, 462-463 Total number of families receiving able-bodied Repairs to road leading from Conception Harbour relief in each month since April 1st 1956 into Bacon Cove Answer deferred Whalen, 515-516 Abbott Answer tabled Requesting government to examine the five-year plan in regard to roads Abbott, 93 Browne, 659 Schools Hollett, 659 Construction of a new school at Beaumont Nightingale, 658-659 Smallwood, J., 165 Road connection from Baie Verte to LaScie Smallwood, J., 165 Rowe, 328-329 Sea fence Smallwood, J., 328 Sea fence at Garnish extending eastward to be Road linking Carmanville with Gander reconstructed and improved Mercer, 224-225 Jones, 280 Widening and improving of Chapel's Cove Shore McGrath, 280

Smallwood, J., 280

Smallwood, J., 280

Jones, 280

McGrath, 280

PUBLIC WORKS (Continued)

Snow clearing

Give a statement showing a)How much money was spent on snow clearing for the current fiscal year; b)The amounts spent in the various divisions; c)Details of the amounts spent in the St. John's District

Answer tabled

Power, 93

If a greater sum was expended than was voted at the last Session from what source was the balance obtained

Answer tabled

Power, 93

State the total amount of money spent during the past winter on snow-clearing; Was any of this snow-clearing let out to contractors and if so, give the names of the contractors and the amount paid or payable to each said contractor together with the location of roads cleared of snow by each said contractor

Answer tabled

Power, 144

St. John's

Whether committee to investigate fringe areas

has done any work

Notice of question

Browne, 464

Answer

Hefferton, 464

Q

QUEEN'S ROAD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (LANDS) ACT (BILL 51)

First reading, 418

Second reading

Browne, 543

Canning, 542-543

Hollett, 543

Mercer, 543

Select Committee—Referral to

Speaker, 543

Select Committee—Appointment of

Speaker, 543

Select Committee—Report, 736

Committee, 840

Third reading, 840

Royal Assent, 1109

QUESTIONS

Atlantic Gypsum Limited

Could Premier explain what he means by a private

company

Notice of question

Hollett, 73

Answer

Smallwood, J., 73

Has agreement with Atlantic Gypsum being sold

to Bellrock been tabled

Notice of motion

Browne, 73

Smallwood, J., 73

Atlantic Provinces Economic Council

Give the names of the Newfoundland members of

the Atlantic Provinces Economic Council

Answer tabled

Chalker, 93

What amounts of monies have been expended on account of fees, travelling expenses and

other expenses by the said Newfoundland

member of the council

Notice of question

Hollett

Answer tabled

Chalker, 93

Attorney General

Has consideration been given to the appointment

of a judge for the family court

Notice of question

Browne, 26

Answer

Curtis, 26

Board of Liquor Control

Give the location of all licensed beer parlours,

hotel, taverns and tourist hotels in

Newfoundland together with the names of

the proprietors

Answer deferred

Spencer, 94

Give the names of all such premises whose

licenses were revoked and said premises closed since October 2 1956; Give cause for closing said premises for sale of alcoholic

beverages

Answer deferred

Spencer, 94

Give the total amount of monies paid out for the purchase of alcoholic liquors and the total

amount realized by the Board of Liquor Control for sale of same since April 1st 1956

Notice of question

Hollett, 226

Answer deferred

Spencer, 94

How is the current figure of revenue arrived at

Notice of question

Browne, 226

Answer

Spencer, 226

Provide a list of the various brands and quantities of alcoholic beverages including beers purchased by the Board of Liquor Control since April 1st 1956, together with the names of the firms and/or individuals from whom said liquors were bought

Answer deferred

Spencer, 94

Bogs

Can Minister state the size of the flock of sheep which were to be fed by the produce

Notice of question

Hollett, 74

Answer

Keough, 74

Could Premier provide statement as to the

success or otherwise of the bogland survey

Hollett, 877

Smallwood, J., 877-879

How much money was spent on bog lands since April 1st 1956; How many acres of said bog lands were drained and seeded during the said period

Sala porioc

Answer tabled

Keough, 74

Is it for land clearing or is there an extra charge

for development

Notice of question

Browne, 74

Answer

Keough, 74

Were any flocks of sheep grazed on said lands and if so, state the name of the owners of

said flocks

Notice of question

Hollett

Answer tabled

Keough, 74

What is government's plan relative to the cleared

bogland

Hollett, 881

Smallwood, J., 882

QUESTIONS (Continued)

What is the nature of the contract with Mr. Healey, the bog expert; What is his salary; For how long has he been engaged; Give a statement showing in detail the full cost to date of the experiment of the utilization of bogs for agricultural purposes; Give an account of the quantity of produce grown and state how it was disposed of

Answer tabled

Keough, 258

Smallwood, J., 74

What quantity of grain and vegetables were grown on said acres and how was it disposed of

Answer tabled

Keough, 74

BRINCO

Has BRINCO exercised the option granted by the government under clause 10 of the original agreement of June 9 1951, between the government and Seigheim; If so, what rentals, if any, have been paid

Answer tabled

Smallwood, J., 73

Has BRINCO given notice to the government of any intention to develop any portion of the 50,000 square miles in Labrador and the 10,000 square miles in Newfoundland for which they have been given exploration rights

Answer tabled

Smallwood, J., 73

Have any exclusive mining leases (99 years) been granted to BRINCO to date

Answer tabled

Smallwood, J., 73

By what method did government change the Act whereby they could take back part of the concessions to BRINCO and pass it over to the federal government

Notice of question

Hollett, 73

Answer

Smallwood, J., 73

British Newfoundland Exploration Company

(BRINEX)

Is this a new company

Notice of question

Browne, 516

Answer

Smallwood, J., 516

When was company formed

Notice of question

Browne, 541

QUESTIONS (Continued)

Answer	Is Premier in a position to tell us when the
Smallwood, J., 541	legislation regarding the Javelin matter is
Where is company registered	likely to come up
Notice of question	Notice of question
Hollett, 541	Browne, 727
Answer	Answer
Curtis, 541	Smallwood, J., 727
Who are the directors of BRINEX	Why are Canadian Javelin and Pickands Mather
Notice of question	meeting in Newfoundland rather than in
Hollett, 541	Montreal
Smallwood, J., 541	Notice of question
Why will House be asked to make an agreement	Browne, 540–541
with a wholly owned subsidiary of BRINCO	Answer
Notice of question	Smallwood, J., 541
·	
Hollett, 542	Will Javelin bill first be approved by the House
Answer deferred	before any action is taken by government to
Smallwood, J., 542	implement the provisions in the up-and-
Budget	coming legislation
Could Premier give the estimates prior to bringing	Notice of question
down the budget	Hollett, 145
Browne, 330	response
Smallwood, J., 330	Smallwood, J., 145
Provide statement showing the expenditures	Would Premier state whether we will get
under the vote of general contingencies for	legislation brought down this year in
Dept. of Finance for 1956-1957	connection with Javelin
Answer deferred	Notice of question
Spencer, 226	Browne, 144
Answer tabled	Answer
Spencer, 257	Smallwood, J., 144
Table a copy of the report of the Minister, the	Churchill Park
recommendation of the Treasury Board, and	What is the cost to date of the construction of the
the special warrant authorizing the additional	apartment building at Churchill Falls; From
expenditure	what bank or banks were the funds obtained
Answer tabled	for the financing of this project
Power, 93	Answer tabled
When will budget be brought down	Hefferton, 257
Notice of question	What is the name of the construction company
Browne, 619	Browne, 258
Hollett, 464, 686, 687	Hefferton, 258
Answer deferred	What was the total amount borrowed on this
Hollett, 686	account
Answer	Answer tabled
Smallwood, J., 464, 619	Hefferton, 257
Spencer, 687	When will this building be completed; What is the
Canadian Javelin Limited	estimated cost of same; Were tenders called
Has any agreement been made or contemplated	for its construction; Was the lowest tender
between Javelin and Pickands Mather which	accepted; What was the amount of the
would come to the House for confirmation	tender; What is the name of the construction
Notice of question	company
Browne, 145	Answer tabled
Smallwood, J., 145	Hefferton, 257

Colonial Building

Give the cost of the work performed on the exterior of the House of Assembly during the year 1956-57; Give details showing the names of all persons employed and amounts paid to each

Answer

Chalker

Answer tabled

Rowe, 257

Total cost of construction to date of the fountain in front of the House of Assembly; Estimated costs of landscaping the grounds

Answer tabled

Rowe, 257

What has become of the old chairs of the House of Assembly

Answer tabled

Rowe, 257

What was the cost of the new chairs in the House of Assembly

Answer tabled

Rowe, 257

Who installed the new chairs in the House of

Assembly

Answer tabled

Rowe, 257

Commission on Canada's Economy

Table copy of the reports and recommendations of the conferences with regard to a)

Labrador; b) Newfoundland; c) South Coast

Answer deferred

Spencer, 305

Answer tabled

Spencer, 358

Table statement showing an itemized account of money paid last year on account of the Commission on Canada's Economy; Give the names of persons and amount paid to each

Answer deferred

Spencer, 305

Answer tabled

Spencer, 358

QUESTIONS (Continued)

Contractors

Give a list of all contracts made for a) electrical work; b) plumbing; c) heating since April 1st 1956, showing amounts paid to each contractor; State in what contracts tenders were called, and if tenders were called give the names of the parties tendering with the amounts of the tender in each case; If work was done without calling for tenders state the reason why tenders were not called

Answer tabled

Smallwood, J., 114

Contracts

What amount of work under each of said contracts has been done and how much has been paid for same

Notice of question

Hollett

Answer

Power, 494

Cost of living

Has Commission of Public Utilities any power over the rising cost of bread

Notice of question

Browne, 331

Answer

Smallwood, J., 331

Is any machinery available to check whether the rise in cost of bread is justifiable

Notice of question

Browne, 359

Answer

Curtis, 359

Economic development

What amount of money is owing by C.F. McLellan to the government by way of cash or guaranteed loan

Answer deferred

Smallwood, J., 94

What amount was spent by the Department for a) printing and stationery; who are the suppliers; b) telephone and telegraph; c) What control, if any, is exercised by the government over payment of salaries, wages, or expenses to persons employed in the new industries; What salary is being paid to Mr. Baxter Morgan and Mr. Gordon Janes

Notice of question

Browne, 634

QUESTIONS (Continued) **QUESTIONS** (Continued) What department will Professor Goundrey, Table a statement showing the total amount of Special Economist, be attached to and what money to the credit of the government as will his salary be of the present date of a) Bank of Montreal; Notice of question b) Crown Agents; c) Government of Browne, 330 Canada Answer tabled, 114 Answer Smallwood, J., 330-331 Table copy of agreement entered into between Education government and the Bank of Montreal Teachers' pensions relative to the overdraft of nine and one-Has government under consideration the matter half million dollars of increases relative to retirement Answer tabled, 165 What amounts of money, if any, is owed by the Hollett, 750 **Evening Telegram** government to each of the Chartered Were the costs in an action taken last year by the Banks in St. John's members of the Cabinet against the Evening Notice of question Duffy, 258, 594 Telegram a charge on the public treasury; If so, what was the amount of said costs Answer Answer deferred Spencer, 258 Curtis, 144 **Bonds** What price have we received for the sale of Answer Curtis, 227, 706 these bonds in each place and who are Farming our financial advisors Notice of question Give the names of persons who have purchased the 32 farms from government at Cormack; Browne, 416 What was the selling price of each farm and Answer what were the terms of purchase Smallwood, J., 416 Answer deferred Debt Rowe, 305 Is there not a considerable amount of Finance indebtedness to the Canadian Bank of Commerce Banks Give a statement showing amounts of saving to Browne, 257 the credit of depositors in each of the four-Expenditure chartered banks doing business in What is the total capital expenditure to date for Newfoundland and the Newfoundland 1956-57 Savings Bank, as of December 31st, for Answer each year from and including 1941 to and Spencer, 256-257 including 1956 What is the total expenditure Current Account Answer tabled, 114 for the same period Give dates, amount and purpose of borrowing Answer from Chartered Banks Spencer, 256-257 Notice of question Financial report Duffy, 258, 594 Could Mr. Perry give Members some elaboration on the idea announced by the Answer Spencer, 258 Premier Answer deferred Notice of question Speaker, 594 Browne, 330 Is Minister of Finance aware that it was stated Answer than an agreement had been entered into Smallwood, J., 330, 357 Notice of question If Mr. Perry spent time elsewhere on the work Hollett, 166 would he charge for it in the same way Answer Notice of question Spencer, 166 Browne, 359

Answer

Smallwood, J., 359

Was Mr. Perry only paid when he came here

Notice of question

Browne, 358-359

Answer

Smallwood, J., 359

What is the nature of the services to be performed by Harvey Perry, Director of Canada Tax Foundation under the arrangement recently announced; When did this arrangement come into effect; If it is in writing table a copy of same; What remuneration, if any, has Mr. Perry received to date; What is the rate of such remuneration

Answer deferred

Smallwood, J., 94

Spencer, 94

Answer tabled

Smallwood, J., 358

Loans

A complete list of all loans made by government since April 1, 1956 together with the firms or individuals to whom said loans were made; State the amounts and terms of each said loan, and whether loans were made as fishery loan, economic development loan, fishery development loan, industrial development loan or tourist development loan

Answer tabled, 114

Complete list of loan recoveries since April 1, 1956 on account of a) fisheries and coops; b) economic development; c) any others; Show in each case the original amount of the loan and the amount still owing on said loans

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 46

Has Canadian Javelin Ltd. guaranteed the repayment of the loan of \$16,500,000 as to the principal and interest and has the said company given a first mortgage in accordance with Section 4(1)(b) of the aforementioned Act; If so, will government table a copy of the said guarantee and first mortgage

Notice of question

Hollett, 22

QUESTIONS (Continued)

Is Premier or Finance Minister in a position to give further information about the loan raised in the United States

Notice of question

Browne, 726-727

Answer

Spencer, 727

List of names of firms or individuals from whom payment should have been received on account of loans charged to fishery and cooperative account revenue, stating the amounts paid by each and the total amounts due

Answer deferred

Spencer, 305

Answer tabled

Spencer, 358

Should the cost and proceeds to government of the loan of four million be made known

Notice of question

Browne, 635

Answer

Spencer, 635

Table a statement with reference to economic development loans

Answer deferred

Spencer, 305

Answer tabled

Spencer, 358

Table copy of agreements made between the government and persons obtaining industrial development loans relative to the repayment of said loans which, if any, of these agreements have not been executed

Answer deferred

Spencer, 305

Answer tabled

Spencer, 358

Table list showing names of firms or individuals who should have made payment on fishery loans in 1955 and 1956 under current account, stating the amount due in each case and amount paid

Answer deferred

Spencer, 305

Answer tabled

Spencer, 358

Table list showing refunds of gasoline tax for 1955-1956, stating names of individuals and amount of tax refunded in each case with reasons for said refund

Answer deferred

Spencer, 305

Answer tabled

Spencer, 358

What is the total amount collected to date for the year 1956-1957 on Capital Account

Answer

Spencer, 337

What was the net amount realized by the government a) from the loan of four million dollars raised in Canada; b) from the loan of two million dollars raised in the United States; In what currency is interest and principal payable on the latter loan and is the rate of interest the same as for the loan raised in Canada; Give the details of the expenses incurred in the raising of each loan

Notice of question

Browne, 634

Answer deferred

Curtis, 494

Spencer, 635

Whether any of the loan bill had been sold off and if so, how much

Notice of question

Hollett, 416

Answer

Smallwood, J., 416

Why was it deemed inadvisable in the opinion of the government to float any part of the \$14,000,000 loan authorized at the last session of the legislature

Answer

Spencer, 256-257

Would Premier confirm or deny that interest was five and a quarter per cent

Notice of question

Browne, 416

Answer

Smallwood, J., 416

Revenue

What is the total amount of revenue collected to date on current account

Answer

Spencer, 256-257

QUESTIONS (Continued)

Sinking fund

What is the amount of money presently standing to the credit of the Sinking Fund for the various loans outstanding; In what securities are funds invested and what is the amount and market value of each type of security

Notice of question

Browne, 634

Answer deferred

Curtis, 494

Answer tabled

Spencer, 635

Temporary loans

Have any of these monies aforementioned at Ottawa been hypothecated or pledged to secure temporary loans from any of the banks: If so, state the name of the bank from which the temporary loans were secured, also the amount borrowed from each bank

Answer

Spencer, 256-257

What were the various other funds referred to regarding temporary loans

Ballam, 866

Duffy, 865

Smallwood, J., 865, 866

Fisheries

Andrews Labrador Fisheries Limited

What was the total amount lost by government in the loans made to Andrews Labrador Fisheries Limited

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 144

Bonavista Fish Meals and Oils Limited

How many shares are held by government in Bonavista Fish Meals and Oils Limited

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 329

When were shares in Bonavista Fish Meals and Oils Limited purchased and under what authority

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 329

Cape St. Francis Co-operative Society

How much money was guaranteed by the government for said Cape St. Francis Cooperative Society Ltd.

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 144

Is said society now in liquidation and if so, what assets of said Society are held by the government

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 144

What amount of annual installments are required to be paid by said Society, and what, if any, installments are still outstanding and unpaid

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 144

What local fish company guaranteed in 1950 to repay to the Bank demand note of \$20,000 for the Cape St. Francis Cooperative Society Ltd.

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 144

Why did government relieve said company of its liability in the year 1954

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 144

Fish market

Give statement showing in detail the progress, if any, made in connection with the establishment of fresh fish market for the fishermen of St. John's

Answer tabled, 226

Have any developments taken place for a fish market on Water Street West

Browne, 432

Smallwood, J., 432

Is there any foundation to the report of a fish market situated at the naval premises on Water Street West

Smallwood, J., 432

Will people be paid for salmon sold to company Cheeseman, 332

Hollett, 332

Fishery Products Limited

How much, if any, money was loaned by government to Fishery Products Ltd, prior to April 1, 1949

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 46

Is there any foundation to the report of a fish market situated at the naval premises on Water Street West

Browne, 432

QUESTIONS (Continued)

Referring to the millions loaned Fishery
Products are there separate accounts kept
as to the amounts spent on various plants;
If so, table the following information:
amount spent in connection with Burin,
Isle aux Morts, Trepassey, Long Harbour

Answer

Keough, 945

Table copy of the Consolidated Agreement between the government and the Fishery Products Ltd., relative to financial arrangements between said company and government

Answer deferred

Spencer, 305

Answer tabled

Spencer, 358

What amount of money was loaned to Lake and Penny to purchase Burgeo Fisheries from Fishery Products; b) What amount of this loan, if any, has been repaid the government; c) Has government received any reports from Burgeo Fisheries regarding any profits from their fresh fish operation at Burgeo; d) Referring to the sum loaned Lake and Penny to purchase Burgeo Fisheries, was this amount transferred to the new company or withheld by the Treasury as payment of previous loans or interest on loans previously given Fishery Products

Answer

Keough, 945

What amounts of interest have been paid each and every year on said loans by Fishery Products Ltd.

Notice of question

Hollett

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 46

What is the total amount of monies loaned to Fishery Products Limited by government since April 1, 1949; Give the dates of various loans and state whether Guaranteed or Bank Loans

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 46

What is the total amount of monies presently owed to the government by Fishery Products Ltd.

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 46

Gaultois Fisheries

What are the amounts, if any, still owed the government by the company Gaultois Fisheries

Answer tabled

Keough, 945

Newfoundland Fisheries Development Authority

What amount of monies have been expended

by the Newfoundland Fisheries

Development Authority under the following headlines since April 1st 1956: 1) salaries;

travelling expenses; fishing

demonstrations: give details of these

demonstrations; 2) fisheries development:

Quirpon, LaScie, Valleyfield's-Badger

Quay, Bay de Verde, St. John's, Merasheen; 3) Salt Fish Processing

Answer deferred

Cheeseman, 94

O'Brien Fisheries Ltd.

How much money was paid out by government last season on account of fresh salmon sold to O'Brien Fisheries Ltd. by the fishermen and unpaid for by them

Answer deferred

Cheeseman, 166

Answer

Cheeseman, 226

How much money was paid out by government last season on account of live lobsters purchased by O'Brien Fisheries Ltd, and not paid for by said company

Answer deferred

Cheeseman, 166

Answer

Cheeseman, 226

State the names of individuals to whom said monies were paid and the fishing settlements where said fishermen and

agents reside

Answer deferred Cheeseman, 166

Answer

Cheeseman, 226

Quirpon Producers Limited

Who are the present shareholders and directors of the Quirpon Producers Limited and what, if any, monies have been spent out of the Newfoundland Fisheries

Development Authority allocation for the development of said company

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 144

QUESTIONS (Continued)

Scallops

Were any scallop grounds located and if so,

where are they

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 144

What vessels were employed by the

Newfoundland Fishery Development Authority to endeavour to locate scallop grounds in Newfoundland waters during

the past two years

Cheeseman, 144

St. Andrew's Fisheries

Answer tabled

Has government taken any steps to realize the value of St. Andrew's Fisheries, in which

they now have all of the shares

Notice of question

Browne, 115

Answer

Curtis, 115

Whaling

Were whalers bought for experimental purposes; If so, table a report on

experiments carried out

Answer deferred

Speaker, 306

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 329

From what company or persons did the

Department purchase the two whalers and equipment which was paid for in June 1955

Answer deferred

Speaker, 306

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 329

What was the total cost of the whaler boats and equipment

Answer deferred

Speaker, 306

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 329

Who purchased the whales obtained by the use of these boats and what was the value of the whales caught and credited to the operation of said boats

Answer deferred

Speaker, 306

Answer tabled

Cheeseman, 329

Notice of question

McGrath, 537

Rowe, 537

Answer

QUESTIONS (Continued) **QUESTIONS** (Continued) House of Assembly Forestry How many cords of pulpwood were cut by Hansard Consolidated Pulp and Timber Ltd. during Are there not enough stenographers within last summer's operations and how many government to do Hansard every hour thousand feet of lumber were saved Notice of question Answer deferred Hollett, 26 Keough, 258 Answer How many men were employed at woods work on Smallwood, J., 27 the Labrador last year by the Consolidated Does government insert in Hansard the Pulp and Timber Ltd.; How many were questions when Opposition gets the Newfoundlanders answers to questions asked Answer deferred Notice of question Keough, 165 Browne, 196 Answer tabled Answer Keough, 258 Smallwood, J., 196 Is it not possible to have a daily record as in How much money was spent on last year's operations by the Consolidated Pulp & Ottawa Timber Ltd., and state the address of the St. Notice of question John's Employment and Purchasing office Hollett, 26 for this company Answer Answer deferred Smallwood, J., 26 Keough, 165 Is it the Premier's custom to look over Hansard before it is printed with a view to Answer tabled Keough, 258 correcting any mistakes Was any road work on camp construction done in Notice of question the neighbourhood of Alexis Bay and in Hollett, 26 Sandwich Bay Answer, 26 Answer deferred Why has there not been a Hansard produced Keough, 165 since 1951, and when might we get 1952, 1953, 1954 and 1955 Answer tabled Keough, 258 Notice of question Health care Browne, 25 Average number of patients per day at a) General Smallwood, J., 25-26 Hospital; b) the Sanatorium; c) the Hospital Housing for Mental and Nervous Diseases Table a list showing the amount of money spent Answer by the St. John's Housing Authority under McGrath, 537 the Federal Provincial Projects Nos. 1, 3, 4, Is there not enough accommodation for people at 5 and 6; State also where these projects are the Hospital for Mental and Nervous in operation Diseases, and are people sometimes kept in Answer tabled, 114 magistrate's jail and the penitentiary Hydro power Notice of question Question about announcement made in Ottawa concerning grants to New Brunswick and Higgins, 537 Answer Nova Scotia in connection with hydro power Notice of question McGrath, 537 Whether the average of 944 number of patients Browne, 332 per day at the Hospital for Mental and Answer Nervous Diseases includes out-patients Smallwood, J., 332

If tenders were called for in any case, give the

names of the parties tendering

Answer tabled

Power, 144

Industries

Are there shareholders other than government in these plants; If so, give names of such shareholders and value of their share

Answer tabled, 257

Give a statement showing the estimated value of the interest of the government in a) Koch Shoes Ltd.; b) Gold Sail Leather Goods Ltd.; c) Eckhardt Woolen Mills Ltd.; d) Newfoundland Gypsum Plant; e) Newfoundland Hardwoods Limited; f) Glove Plant at Carbonear

Answer tabled, 257

Give the amounts of loans made to various new industries since April 1 1956; Provide a list showing the total amounts of loans made to each of the new industries since its incorporation under the heading a) guaranteed loans; cash loans; Table figures showing the number of employees in each of the new industries at the present time

Notice of question

Hollett, 22

Inquiry or investigation to be made into new industries by Arthur D. Little

Notice of question

Hollett, 115

Smallwood, J., 115

What is the nature of the arrangement with Arthur Little & Company for the analysis of the new industries; When was it made; If the arrangement is in writing, lay a copy of same on the table of the House; When was investigation commenced; What is the estimated cost of such an analysis; Has any money been paid on this account; If so, out of what account has it been paid; Are all the new industries being investigated; If not, state which industries have been exempted; Table copies of correspondence between government or any Department thereof relative to the said arrangement

Answer tabled

Smallwood, J., 74

QUESTIONS (Continued)

Infrastructure

What amount of money on capital account was spent since April 1st 1956, under the heading of school buildings on account of: a) erection and equipment of school buildings; b) erection and equipment of regional schools; c) the school buildings at Gander; d) state under a) and b) the names of settlements benefiting from such expenditure

Notice of question

Hollett

Answer deferred

Rowe, 94

Answer tabled, 114

Javelin

Give the names of the government-nominated

Directors to the Boards of both Wabush and
Javelin

Notice of question

Hollett, 22

Has either Wabush or Javelin made any transfers or assignments of any of their fixed assets in the Province of Newfoundland; If so, was consent in writing given by the government

Notice of question

Hollett, 22

Has Wabush Lake Railway Company Ltd. given any specific first mortgage to the government in accordance with Section 4(1)(a) of the Wabush Lake Railway Company Act; If so, table a copy of said first mortgage

Notice of question

Hollett, 22

Land clearing

Give the names of individuals and/or companies for whom land was cleared in each year during the period since April 30, 1950, and the acreage cleared for each individual and/or company for each year, together with location of said land

Answer tabled

Keough, 432

Has there been any reduction in the amount of land that the Department will clear for any particular person

Notice of question

Browne, 706

Answer

Keough, 707

Is figure net or gross cost; Give details, showing how cost figures are arrived at; How many acres may be cleared for one person or firm in any one year; What is the amount of bonus per acre

Answer tabled

Keough, 635

Is government satisfied that both Wabush and Javelin have proceeded with the utmost expedition to carry out their undertaking as required by Section 2, Sub-clause 17 of said act

Notice of question

Hollett, 22

Is it correct that the policy in regard to the clearing of land bounties has been changed, and no assistance is to be given in future regarding the clearing of land

Notice of question

Browne, 706

Answer

Keough, 706

Is person given a government tractor in clearing land credited with the bonus

Answer tabled

Keough, 635

Were any areas of unoccupied or undeveloped land taken or expropriated under the provision of the Dept. of Public Works Act 1956

Notice of question

Hollett

Answer tabled, 114

What is the cost per acre and per hour of a tractor used in clearing land

Notice of question

Browne

Answer tabled

Keough, 635

What source were funds obtained from

Answer deferred

Power, 329

Loans

What loans, if any, were made on account of a)
Town Councils; b) Co-operative Housing
since April 1, 1956; State the names of the
Towns and Cooperatives receiving loans
with the amounts in each case

Answer tabled

Abbott, 72, 114

QUESTIONS (Continued)

Members

How long was the Honourable Member for Bonavista South employed by the government; At what salary was he employed; At what date did he cease to be employed; Give date and amounts of payments he received on account of salary and expenses

Answer tabled

Smallwood, J., 73

When was the Member paid

Notice of question

Browne, 73

Answer

Smallwood, J., 73-74

Memorial University

Question of parking lots in the building plan

Nightingale, 328

Smallwood, J., 328

Mines and Resources

Give details of the sum of \$92,440.71 spent by officials of his department for travelling expenses from April 1st 1956 to March 31 1957

Answer deferred

Keough, 165

Answer tabled

Keough, 432

Have accounts been tabled with government

Notice of question

Hollett, 22

Answer

Keough, 22

Inform House of the circumstances leading up to the recent drastic reduction in the operations of the St. Lawrence Corporation Company Limited, at St. Lawrence Newfoundland, and inform House if any steps are being taken to find alternative employment in similar occupations for those laid off by the reduction in operations

Answer

Keough, 565-566

Is Nalco a Crown Corporation or a private corporation

Answer

Keough

For what purpose did the St. Lawrence Fluorspar Corporation receive a loan of \$521,000.00 from the provincial government; What amount, if any, is still outstanding in connection with the said loan

Answer

Keough, 885-886

Would Attorney General make statement regarding a series of alleged secret meetings between the Newfoundland government, North American Steel Companies and Newfoundland Labrador

Corporation

Notice of question

Hollett, 494

Answer

Curtis, 494

Mink farming

In the case of each loan to fur farmers, what amount of principal and interest are now due and outstanding under the terms of said agreement

Answer deferred

Rowe, 305

Answer tabled

Keough, 432

How much money has been spent to date by the government on the development of the mink ranchers at Dildo

Answer tabled

Keough, 305

How much money is owed by Ralston Kerr to Mink Ranchers Cooperative

Answer tabled

Keough, 24

How much money was loaned by government to Mink Rancher Ralston Kerr

Answer tabled

Keough, 74

Answer tabled

How much was spent by government for the cold storage plant at Dildo

Answer tabled

Keough, 305

List the names of the Chairman and members of the Farm Loan Board

Answer tabled

Keough, 74

QUESTIONS (Continued)

State the total amount of loans thus far made by Government for a)Newfoundland Fur Farmers Association; b)Newfoundland Fur Farmers Cooperative Society; Were these cash loans or guaranteed loans

Notice of question

Hollett

Answer tabled

Keough, 74

Table a list showing loans made to mink ranchers and to whom said loans were made since April 1 1956

Answer tabled

Keough, 74

Table copy of all loan agreements made by the Farm Development Loan Board with the fur farmers to whom any loans were made

Answer deferred

Rowe, 305

Answer tabled

Keough, 432

Was loan a cash loan or a guaranteed loan

Notice of question

Hollett

Answer tabled

Keough, 74

What price per pound was paid by mink ranchers to the Newfoundland Fur Farmers Cooperative Society

Answer tabled

Keough, 74

What price per pound was paid last season to fishermen and whale catchers for a) whale meat and b) whole fat

Answer tabled

Keough, 74

Municipal Affairs and Supply

Concerns about dumping on road between

Bauline and Torbay

Notice of question

Nightingale, 970-971

Answer

Power, 971

Given that Bauline's drinking water will become surrounded by country places, how far reaching is the Metropolitan Area Board operating

Notice of question

Nightingale, 970

Answer

Hefferton, 971

State the amount spent under the heading of Land Assembly and give the particulars of various projects

Answer tabled, 114

Were any Special Assistance Grants made to Town Councils since April 1 1956; If so, state the name of the Town Council and the amount in each case

Answer tabled

Hefferton, 92-93, 114

Nalco

Is Nalco a Crown Corporation or a private corporation

Answer tabled

Smallwood, J., 47

Name the President and Directors of Nalco

Answer tabled

Smallwood, J., 47

In view of the importance of these negotiations, will Premier tell us who is representing the government in this matter and who is representing Nalco, and have they legal consultants

Notice of question

Browne, 539

Answer

Smallwood, J., 539

What is the status of negotiations among the following organizations: Javelin & Co., Nalco, Pickands Mather, and Harriman Ripley & Co., of New York

Notice of question

Browne, 538

Answer

Smallwood, J., 538-539

When will annual report of Nalco be available

Notice of question

Duffy, 540

Answer

Smallwood, J., 540

Who are the shareholders of Nalco

Answer tabled

Smallwood, J., 47

Will control of Nalco remain with government until such time as the matter is brought before

the House

Notice of question

Hollett, 539

Answer

Smallwood, J., 539

QUESTIONS (Continued)

Will government give the House an assurance that no attempt will be made to change the status of Nalco from Crown Corporation without the sanction of this House after opportunity for a free and full discussion of all details of any such proposed change

Answer tabled

Keough, 74

Will government provide assurance that they will not negotiate or sign an agreement until the matter is brought before the House

Notice of question

Hollett, 540

Answer

Smallwood, J., 540

Newfoundland Hardwoods Limited

Did Government exercise its right under Clause
14 of the aforementioned agreement to
appoint any person as government director
and under what salary and/or fees

Answer

Smallwood, J.

Give in detail the number of mahogany or other imported logs purchased by Newfoundland Hardwoods Limited stating from whom they were purchased and cost of same

Answer tabled, 432

Has the Newfoundland Hardwoods Ltd. obtained any appraisal of the value of the unused logs since the resignation of Mr. Grant and his associates

Answer tabled

Curtis, 432

Is the agreement which was entered into between the government and Samuel Grant, Joseph I. Bennett and Izidor Elefant still in operation; If not, who are the present operators of Newfoundland Hardwoods Ltd.

Answer tabled, 257

Table copy of permit issued to Newfoundland Hardwoods Limited and/or Mr. Grant for the purpose of cutting pulpwood at Barry's Brook, Gander Bay

Answer deferred

Keough, 1072

What proportion of said logs has been used to date, and is there a reasonable prospect of using the remainder

Answer tabled, 432

QUESTIONS (Continued)

Provincial Affairs What was the rate of commission paid to said agent and what amount of money was paid Entertainment costs for his services by each company Give details of any amounts of money Answer tabled expended by Minister on account of official entertainment during the past fiscal Curtis, 432 When was this permit issued; What quantity of year wood has been cut to date Answer tabled, 226 Public Service Answer Keough Can Attorney General or Premier provide Who acted as agent for the sale of goods assurance that workers' long hours will be manufactured by Atlantic Hardwoods Ltd. inquired into and remedied and Newfoundland Hardwoods Ltd. Hollett, 889 Smallwood, J., 890 Answer tabled Curtis, 432 Is the ten per cent increase a straight increase, or Who is the present agent for sale of said goods graduated and what is the rate of his commission or Answer other remuneration Smallwood, J., 463 Answer tabled Duffy, 463 Curtis, 432 Whether legislation is proposed for a forty hour Paper Mills work week Table all correspondence between government Curtis, 889 and department thereof, and BRINCO Hollett, 888-889 Smallwood, J., 888, 889 and/or any paper manufacturing company in the United States of America or Italy which Whether pay increase applies to the Board of was reported to be negotiating for the Liquor Control and the Dept. of Highways erection of a paper mill or mills in Notice of question Newfoundland Browne, 463 Notice of question Answer Duffy, 22 Smallwood, J., 464 Parks Public Works Can Minister say whether an agreement has been Costs approved by government to set up a park in What amounts of money on Capital Account Newfoundland was spent by the Department under the Notice of question following headings since April 1, 1956: Browne, 331, 332 improvement and reconstruction of roads Smallwood, J., 331, 332 and bridges; new construction; new **Power Commission** machinery List the names of the members of the Power Notice of question Commission showing salary for each Hollett, 22 member and the amount of travelling **Ferries** expenses by said commission Has any consideration been given to a tunnel Answer tabled from Bell Island Chalker, 93 Higgins, 229 Premier's Office Smallwood, J., 229 Would Attorney General inform House of the Is Minister in position to provide information purpose of the visit of the Premier and a relative to the Bell Island Transportation large group of other officials to Bay D'Espoir Company Notice of question Hollett, 886 Browne, 494 Smallwood, J., 886-888 Is the Elmer Jones ferry on Bell Island going to Answer Curtis, 494 continue or is consideration being given to building another ship Browne, 228

Smallwood, J., 228-229

Highways

Apart from said contracts state the number of miles of road repaired and/or constructed by the department since April 1, 1956

Answer deferred

Smallwood, J., 47

Answer tabled

Power, 144

Does statement about no paving apply to the resurfacing of Topsail highway

Notice of question

Browne, 620

Answer deferred

Chalker, 620

Does the Trans-Canada Highway go through Kenmount Road, and straight to the

Witless Bay Line

Notice of question

Browne, 516

Answer

Power, 516

Give names of all said contractors doing road construction or repairs together with the amount of money paid to each said contractor and the number of miles of road constructed or repaired under each said contract

Answer deferred

Smallwood, J., 47

Answer tabled

Power, 144

Give the names of all contractors and contracting companies with whom contracts were made for the building of roads and bridges or for other construction work during the fiscal year 1956-1957; Give a description of the work done and the cost of same in each instance

Answer

Power, 494

Given that Bell Island will have no railway,

would there be any paving

Notice of question

Browne, 495

Answer

Power, 495

Given the recent accident on Topsail Road which sent two people to hospital, will attention be given to potholes

Notice of question

Browne, 595

QUESTIONS (Continued)

Answer deferred

Smallwood, J., 595

How much money was spent by the department in the same period on ordinary road maintenance

Answer tabled

Power, 144

How much will road workers be paid per hour

Notice of question

Hollett, 747

Answer

Power, 747

If tenders were called for in any case, give the names of the parties tendering

Answer tabled

Power, 144

Is statement true quoting Premier in the

Evening Telegram, saying there would be no paving in Newfoundland this year

Notice of question

Browne, 494

Answer

Power, 494-495

Lay on table of the House a copy of all contracts for work to be performed during

1957 on the Trans-Canada highway

Answer tabled

Power

516

List the number of road contracts put out by the government since April 1st, 1955 for road building and/or repairs and state where said roads are located

Answer deferred

Smallwood, J., 47

Answer tabled

Power, 144

Location of said roads and amount of money expended on such work done by the

> Department apart from the aforementioned contracts

Answer tabled

Power, 144

Provide the dates of the meetings where the Resolution for the establishment of a

Road Board was passed

Answer

Power, 144

Provide the names of settlements from which applicants were received for the approval of Local Road Boards

Answer

Power, 144

Should the House of Assembly not be notified in connection with deciding the route

Browne, 418

Smallwood, J., 418

Was work done on any other local road in St.
John's South between September 11 and
October 2nd, 1956; If so, give full details
of such work done and cost of same

Answer tabled

Chalker, 358

What amounts were spent since April 1 1956 on the Trans-Canada Highway under the following headings: Goobies and Terra Nova; Gander-Exploits; Cormack; Steel Mountain Road; Codroy Pond and Portaux-Basques; other sections of the Trans-Canada highway

Notice of question

Hollett, 22

What authority authorized the expenditure of public funds in September-October 1956 on the local road known as Heffernan's Road at the Goulds in the District of St. John's South

Notice of question

Browne

Answer deferred

Power, 329

Answer tabled

Power, 358

What contracts, if any, were made for a)

Maintenance of highroads; b)

Maintenance of secondary roads in the St. John's and Deer Lake Divisions during the current fiscal year, giving the nature of the contract and state whether tenders were called; if tenders were called, give the names of the parties tendering with the amount of tender in each case; Indicate the names of the successful contractors and state the amount paid to them and location and nature of work performed

Answer tabled

Power, 93

What is the population in the area concerned Notice of question

Browne

Answer

Power, 144

What route is new highway from St. John's to Whitbourne taking

Browne, 416

Smallwood, J., 417

QUESTIONS (Continued)

What route will be followed from Witless Bay to St. John's

Browne, 417

Smallwood, J., 417-418

What source were funds obtained from

Answer tabled

Power, 358

What was the rate of payment made to truck owners and workmen; Table a copy of the time sheets showing the names of all persons employed on the job, the hours and days worked and the payment made to each person engaged

Answer tabled

Power, 358

Whether it is intended to have two separate ministers

Notice of question

Browne, 27

Answer

Smallwood, J., 27

Who appointed the person in charge

Answer tabled

Power, 358

Who was in charge of the work

Answer tabled

Chalker, 358

Why has a much lesser amount for the maintenance of highroads and secondary roads been voted than in previous years

Notice of question

Browne, 25

Answer

Power, 25

Would Minister inform House whether his statement that there was to be very little paving done in Newfoundland mean that there will be no resurfacing of Topsail Highway

Notice of question

Browne, 660

Answer

Power, 660

Would Minister table a map showing the course of the Trans-Canada Highway going through Kenmount Road, and straight to the Witless Bay Line

Notice of question

Browne, 516

Answer deferred

Smallwood, J., 516

QUESTIONS (Continued)

Infrastructure State the total amount of money spent during How much money from capital account was the past winter on snow-clearing; Was any spent by the department since April 1st, of this snow-clearing let out to contractors 1956 on a) Memorial University; b) and if so, give the names of the General Hospital; c) Home for Aged and contractors and the amount paid or Infirm payable to each said contractor together Answer tabled with the location of roads cleared of snow Power, 74 by each said contractor Was the government car involved in an Answer tabled accident yesterday fully covered by Power, 144 St. John's insurance Browne, 432 Whether committee to investigate fringe areas Smallwood, J., 432 has done any work Relief Notice of question Give the amounts paid out by way of sick relief Browne, 464 in each month since April 1 1956, and Answer where possible by Districts Hefferton, 464 Answer deferred Resettlement Abbott, 74 Did the Royal Canadian Mounted Police make Answer tabled any investigation relative to the moving of Abbott, 93 said families and if so, will the Department table a copy of the report Give the rates per person or family receiving able-bodied relief Answer deferred Answer tabled Hefferton, 659, 706 Abbott, 93 Answer Statement showing the number of able-bodied Curtis, 726 persons receiving relief since April 1 1956, Hefferton, 726 by electoral districts, and the cost of same How long is procedure in place by districts Notice of question Answer deferred Browne, 749 Abbott, 74 Smallwood, J., 749 Answer tabled State the number of families which have been Abbott, 93 moved by the Department from Bragg's Total number of families receiving able-bodied Island and other islands in Bonavista Bay relief in each month since April 1st 1956 Answer deferred Answer deferred Hefferton, 659, 706 Abbott Answer Answer tabled Hefferton, 726 Abbott, 93 Was any vessel owner paid for moving said Snow clearing families; If so, how much money was Give a statement showing a)How much money involved was spent on snow clearing for the current Answer deferred Hefferton, 659, 706 fiscal year; b)The amounts spent in the various divisions; c)Details of the amounts Answer spent in the St. John's District Hefferton, 726 Answer tabled What effect would it have if the two families Power, 93 comprised one hundred per cent of the If a greater sum was expended than was voted population at the last Session from what source was Notice of question the balance obtained Browne, 748 Answer tabled Answer Power, 93 Smallwood, J., 748-749

Chalker, 93

QUESTIONS (Continued)	QUESTIONS (Continued)
What was the cost per family for moving	What has been done with the residence attached
Answer deferred	to the plant
Hefferton, 659, 706	Answer tabled
Answer	Chalker, 93
Hefferton, 726	What is the cost of the company to the Treasury
Would resident who moved be eligible for	Answer tabled
assistance now	Chalker, 93
Notice of question	Answer tabled
Browne, 747	What plans, if any, does government have for the
Answer	future of this plant
Smallwood, J., 748	Answer tabled
Royal Commission on Pensions	Spencer, 93
Whether it will occur during the session	What use is being made of the plant at the
Notice of question	present time; Give details
Browne, 619	Answer tabled
Answer	Chalker, 93
Smallwood, J., 619	Supply
Search and Rescue	During the fiscal year 1956-1957, who supplied
Is there any department which takes note when	the fresh frozen or salted codfish to various
shipwrecked men have been adrift at sea	government institutions
and rescued	Answer deferred
Notice of question	Abbott, 594
Browne, 594	Hefferton, 621
Answer	Answer tabled
Smallwood, J., 594–595	Abbott, 635
South Coast Commission of Enquiry	Give the names of all firms supplying vegetables
How much money has been paid to each	to the General Hospital, Mental Hospital and
Commissioner on said account; Give dates	the Sanatorium during the past fiscal year
of said payments	showing the amount of vegetables supplied
Answer tabled	by each firm and the cost of same; Were
Spencer, 93	tenders called for supplying vegetables
Is it the intention of the government to table during	Answer deferred
the present session the report and	Abbott, 403
recommendations of the commission; If	Answer tabled
tabled, will the report be open to debate	Abbott, 432
Answer	How many vehicles are operated by the
Smallwood, J., 885	Department; Give description of vehicles
Names of the members of the South Coast	and cost of same; and name of persons
Commission of Enquiry	operating the same
Answer tabled	Notice of question
Spencer, 93	Browne, 634
Table a copy of the report of the said Commission	If the supply of any commodity was given to any
Answer tabled	other than the lowest tender please state the
Spencer, 93	reason
What is the total cost of said Commission of	Answer deferred
Inquiry	Abbott, 594
Answer tabled	Answer tabled
Spencer, 93	Abbott, 635
Superior Rubber Company Limited	
What description, if any, has been made of the	
machinery in the plant	
Answer tabled	

Provide statement showing who were the suppliers of provisions to the General Hospital, Mental Hospital and Sanatorium during the year 1956-1957

Answer deferred

Curtis, 706

State the names of all business houses supplying food to a)infirmary; b) Girls' Training School; c) Waterford Hall; d) Boys' Training School; e) Survey parties conducted by the Dept. of Mines and Resources; Were tenders called for in each instance, and if not, why not

Answer tabled

Abbott, 432

State the total cost of trading supplies shipped under the heading Northern Labrador Affairs; Were tenders called for said supplies; What firm or firms tendered and was the lowest tender accepted; Give the name or names of the various firms from whom these suppliers were purchased and the amount paid in each case for these supplies

Answer deferred

Abbott, 403

Answer tabled

Abbott, 432

Were tenders called for the supply of fresh frozen or salted fish; If so, give the names of people tendering and the quantity of each commodity in each case, also the price tendered

Answer deferred

Abbott, 594

What was the total cost of all supplies of food during the period from April 1, 1956 to March 31, 1957

Answer deferred

Abbott, 403

Answer tabled, 432

Whether Opposition are invited to wait upon officials to view vouchers

Abbott, 749-750

Hollett, 749

Smallwood, J., 749

Terms of Union

What is the total amount of monies presently to the credit of the Newfoundland government at Ottawa under the provisions of the Terms of Union relative to the financial surplus account

Answer

Spencer, 256-257

QUESTIONS (Continued)

What is the total cost of said Commission

Answer tabled

Smallwood, J., 46

When was the Commission set up and who were

the original members

Answer tabled

Smallwood, J., 46

Who are the present members of the

Newfoundland Commission for the Revision

of the Financial Terms of Union

Answer tabled

Smallwood, J., 46

Travelling expenses

Amount spent for travelling expenses under

Tourist Development since April 1st 1956 and the total amount spent on travelling or account of Tourist Development since April 1, 1952

Answer tabled

Smallwood, J., 74

Give details of a) expenditure for travelling of the sum of \$4,400.00 by Mr. Gordon Pushie; b) the expenditure of travelling of the sum of \$4,223.00 by Mr. O. L. Vardy; specifying for each official the dates, durations,

destinations and purposes of each trip taken by him

Answer tabled, 257

State amount charged directly to open vote and amounts charged to suspense accounts for travelling

Notice of question

Duffy, 22

Answer deferred

Spencer, 46-47

What was the total amount charged to the account of Travelling expenses by each department of government since April 1,

1956

Notice of question

Duffy, 22

Answer deferred

Spencer, 46-47

Valdmanis, Dr. Alfred

Was Valdmanis fined the thirteen thousand dollars that were placed to the credit of

Finance

Notice of question

Hollett, 115

Answer

Curtis, 115

QUESTIONS (Continued)

What monies or other property, if any, have been recovered from Dr. Alfred Valdmanis; To what accounts have these been credited; Has the second charge against him been dropped

Answer tabled, 114

Vehicles

How many new motor vehicles, if any, have been purchased for use by the government departments during the past fiscal year; Give the make, year and cost of each vehicle and state the Department of Government for which they were purchased

Notice of question

Browne, 620

Answer deferred

Abbott, 620

Hefferton, 565

Answer tabled

Abbott, 635

Wabush Lake Railway Company

Has government given any approval for the withdrawal from said account of any monies in accordance with Section 4, Sub-section 7 of said Wabush Lake Railway Company Act

Notice of question

Hollett, 22

Has government given any approval in writing allowing Wabush to advance any monies obtained by the selling of said bonds or debentures; If so, state the amount for which approval to advance was given

Notice of question

Hollett, 22

Has government had any occasion to prohibit any withdrawals of said monies

Notice of question

Hollett, 22

If any of said monies have been withdrawn from any such account will government state who signed the necessary certificate required by the aforementioned sub-section of the act

Notice of question

Hollett, 22

In what bank or banks were deposited the proceeds of any bonds or debentures issued by Wabush under the government guarantee Notice of question

Hollett, 22

QUESTIONS (Continued)

Welfare

Can Minister shed any light on whether department has done anything for expectant woman in accommodations about to be demolished

Notice of question

Higgins, 694

Answer

Hefferton, 694

Does government intend to take any action in the matter of some five families who were dispossessed in Hunt's Lane in St. John's

Notice of question

Higgins, 621

Answer

Hefferton, 621

What is position in respect of people who lived in buildings about to be demolished

Notice of question

Higgins, 695

Whether there is some arrangement for accommodation for expectant mother living in house soon to be demolished

Notice of question

Browne, 686-687

Answer

Curtis, 687

Will those who were dispossessed come within the orbit of the department

Notice of question

Higgins, 621

Answer

Hefferton, 621

Whitbourne Boys' Home

Are boys' letters all censored

Notice of question

Browne, 621

Answer

Curtis, 622

Have allegations of improper conduct been

brought to Minister's attention

Notice of question

Browne, 621

Answer

Browne, 621

Is the investigation proceeding

Notice of question

Browne, 686

Answer

Curtis, 686

Ballam, 93

QUESTIONS (Continued) **QUESTIONS** (Continued) When does Minister expect investigation to Provide a complete report on the activities of the conclude Workmen's Compensation Board in Notice of question Newfoundland since April 1st 1956 Browne, 622 Answer Answer Ballam, 93 Curtis, 622 When will final report be released Notice of question QUOTATIONS Browne, 637 Holland, Josiah Gilbert Answer Abbott, 270 Curtis, 637 Shakespeare Whether Minister has any further information on Browne, 188-189 investigation Notice of question R Browne, 621 Curtis, 621 Will Minister give statement tomorrow on status of **RADIO WEEK** investigation Acknowledgment of Browne, 637 Notice of question Browne, 622 Curtis, 635-636 Hollett, 636-637 Answer Curtis, 622 Speaker, 637 Woods Labour Board Did the Woods Labour Board present to the government a list of amendments suggested RECESS. See House of Assembly by them to the Logging Act Answer tabled, 143 Is government proceeding with a review of the RESETTLEMENT Logging Act as suggested in the answer just Did the Royal Canadian Mounted Police make any received investigation relative to the moving of said Notice of question families and if so, will the Department table a Hollett, 143 copy of the report Answer deferred Answer Hefferton, 659, 706 Keough, 143-144 Workmen's Compensation Board Answer Give full particulars as to the present time Curtis, 726 showing total amounts paid out as Hefferton, 726 Entire population of Wellman's Cove compensation, and surpluses over and above the amounts paid out Hollett, 969 Answer Smallwood, J., 969 Smallwood, W., 969 Ballam, 93 Give the total amount at present to the credit of How long is procedure in place the Workmen's Compensation Board and Notice of question state whether these monies are invested Browne, 749 and if so, where the said certain amounts Smallwood, J., 749 are invested State the number of families which have been moved by the Department from Bragg's Island Answer Ballam, 93 and other islands in Bonavista Bay How much, if any, of these monies were loaned to Answer deferred the government since April 1st 1956 Hefferton, 659, 706 Answer Answer

Hefferton, 726

responding to comments on the Bell Island

Two pieces of legislation should be kept separate

Every Member in the Chamber must be in his

Member counted who was absent from vote

ferry

Speaker, 475

Speaker, 998

Speaker, 793

place to vote

Division

Speaker, 1072-1073

Talking across the floor is out of order

RESETTLEMENT (Continued) **RULINGS** (Continued) Was any vessel owner paid for moving said families; Amendments If so, how much money was involved If Member speaks to amendment, have they lost Answer deferred the right to speak to the original motion Hefferton, 659, 706 Speaker, 1054 Position of House if amendment is lost Answer Hefferton, 726 Speaker, 1054 What effect would it have if the two families Corrections to another Member's statements not a comprised one hundred per cent of the point of order population Speaker, 97 Debate Notice of question Browne, 748 Danger of going from one debate to another, and Answer reviving a debate Smallwood, J., 748-749 Speaker, 695 Debate is getting away from main motion What was the cost per family for moving Answer deferred Speaker, 655 Hefferton, 659, 706 Member infringing on rule of previous debate Answer Speaker, 902 Hefferton, 726 Member is anticipating the budget speech in his Would resident who moved be eligible for remarks assistance now Speaker, 753 Notice of question Member is referring to another debate Browne, 747 Speaker, 79 Answer Member should be clear in referring to the Smallwood, J., 748 Opposition Speaker, 345 Member violating rule of previous debate REVENUE AND AUDIT (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL Speaker, 422 Members cannot read a letter referring to anything 73) Committee that has taken place in a debate in the House Curtis, 1036 Speaker, 77 First reading, 1037 Members may not refer to debates during the Second reading, 1037 same session or to any question not under Third reading, 1037 discussion if it reflects upon any proceeding Royal Assent, 1109 of determination of the House Speaker Members should stand when they make their **ROYAL COMMISSION ON PENSIONS** remarks Whether it will occur during the session Chair, 530 Members were out of order when speaking and

Whether it will occur during the session Notice of question Browne, 619 Answer Smallwood, J., 619

RULINGS

Acoustics
Acoustics are bad and Speaker and steno-typist
cannot hear Member
Speaker, 96
Member needs to speak louder in order to be

ember needs to speak louder in order heard Speaker, 291

ker, 291 Speaker, 415

Points of privilege are not debatable

Speaker, 1063

RULINGS (Continued)	RULINGS (Continued)
House cannot take notice of what is said outside	Questions
House	Comments on an answer to a question not
Speaker, 379, 381	permissible
Language, unparliamentary	Speaker, 73, 971
"embezzlement"	Ministers who answer questions should make
Speaker, 903	certain there are enough copies to go around
"insinuated"	Speaker, 258
Speaker, 559	No comments to be made on questions nor any
"obstruct"	debate to be entered into
Speaker, 652	Speaker, 165
"ridiculous"	Relevance
Speaker, 1054, 1055	Speaker, 551, 912
Applying the pronoun 'you' by one Member to	Second reading
another Member is out of order	Any Member wishing to speak in Second Reading
Speaker, 122	must do so before the person who made the
Ministerial Statements	motion rises a second time on Second
Ministerial statements are not debatable but	Reading
Members may ask questions	Speaker, 574, 710
Speaker, 1016	Second reading should not be treated like
Money bills	Committee of the Whole, in terms of asking
Bill 75 and 76 should be introduced by way of	and answering questions
resolutions	Speaker, 383
Speaker, 990	Select Committees
Clarification of process of supply bill	Whether Select Committee has power to conduct
Speaker, 757	public hearings and take evidence
Supply bill does not have to return to Committee	Speaker, 262
Speaker, 756	Whether Select Committee is permitted to sit
Motions	while House is in session
Identifying motion as substantive and allowing	Speaker, 262
Member to reply	Sergeant-at-Arms to stop the disturbance in the
Speaker, 413	corridor
Newspapers	Speaker, 556
Comments on editorial may be incorporated into	Speaker does not have to hear a debate if there is
speech without actually reading it	no right for a Member to speak
Speaker, 76	Speaker, 206, 207
Member may quote from newspaper in debate but	Standing Orders
not read articles from newspapers, nor	General guidance on Standing orders and
letters from persons outside the House	Canadian parliamentary authority
Speaker, 42	Speaker, 83
Noise	·
Clarification of noise in the gallery not being	S
caused by reporters	
Speaker, 637	
Speaker, 83, 117	SEARCH AND RESCUE
Part of Attorney General's remarks distinctly out of	Is there any department which takes note when
order	shipwrecked men have been adrift at sea and
Speaker, 694	rescued
Petitions	Notice of question
Member not following correct format for petitions	Browne, 594
Speaker, 839	Answer

Smallwood, J., 594-595

SELECT COMMITTEES. See also Queen's Road Presbyterian Church (Lands) Act (Bill 51)

Select Committees are groups of Members appointed to study a particular matter, in accordance with Standing Order 66. Once the committee has made its final report, it ceases to exist.

Queen's Road Presbyterian Church (Lands) Act (Bill 51)

Select Committee—Referral to

Speaker, 543

Select Committee—Appointment of

Speaker, 543

Select Committee—Report, 736

Select Committee on An Act to Amend the Dental

Act

Appointment—Moved

Smallwood, J., 305

Appointment of

Speaker, 305

Report

McGrath, 634

Select Committee on Salt Cod

Committee to consider the question of the unit of measurement or weight of salt cod fish

Notice of motion

Smallwood, J., 618-619

Moved

Curtis, 660-661

Debate

Browne, 661

Report

Lane, 814-815

Select Committee on Shop Closing Days

Appointment of committee to consider whether any amendments are desirable in the Legislation relating to weekly closing days, and report to the House

Notice of motion

Smallwood, J., 253

Moved

Smallwood, J., 258-261

Debate

Hollett, 261

Murray, 261

Motion—Carried, 262

Report presented

Murray, 779-783

Report—Debate

Curtis, 784

Higgins, 784

Hollett, 785-786

Nightingale, 784-785

Power, 784

SELECT COMMITTEES (Continued)

Sheppard, 786-787

Smallwood, J., 783-784, 786, 787

Report—Carried, 787

SHEEP

Experimental flock—Comments on Smallwood, J., 881

SHOP ACT

Referendum on question and possible amendment

to Act

Curtis, 889

Duffy, 889

Smallwood, J., 889

SLUM CLEARANCE (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 54)

Notice of motion

Hefferton, 787

First reading, 815

Second reading

Hefferton, 973-974

Hollett, 974

Committee

Hefferton, 988

Hollett, 988

Third reading, 1014

Royal Assent, 1109

SMALLWOOD FAMILY

Announcement of tragedy

Curtis, 723-724

Hollett, 724

SOCIAL ASSISTANCE (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL

38)

Notice of motion

Abbott, 593

First reading, 629

Second reading

Abbott, 649-650

Browne, 650

Murray, 650

Committee, 722

Third reading, 727

Royal Assent, 1108

SOCIAL SECURITY ASSESSMENT (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 69)

Committee

Curtis, 1036

Hollett, 1036

First reading, 1037

Second reading, 1037

Third reading, 1037

Royal Assent, 1109

SOUTH COAST COMMISSION OF ENQUIRY

How much money has been paid to each

Commissioner on said account; Give dates of

said payments

Answer tabled

Spencer, 93

Is it the intention of the government to table during

the present session the report and

recommendations of the commission; If tabled,

will the report be open to debate

Answer

Smallwood, J., 885

Names of the members of the South Coast

Commission of Enquiry

Answer tabled

Spencer, 93

Table a copy of the report of the said Commission

Answer tabled

Spencer, 93

What is the total cost of said Commission of Inquiry

Answer tabled

Spencer, 93

SPEAKER. See House of Assembly

SPEECH FROM THE THRONE

Address

Administrator, 4-6

Address

Crown lands—Legislation concerning

Administrator, 5

Fisheries—Establishment of Select Committee on

Measurement of Salt Fish

Administrator, 5

Industries—Analysis of new industries to be

undertaken by firm of Arthur D. Little Inc.

Administrator, 4

Memorial University

Construction of four new buildings

Administrator, 5

SPEECH FROM THE THRONE (Continued)

Public Service

Pension recommendations to be addressed by

Royal Commission

Administrator, 4-5

Transportation—Program of roads building

Administrator, 5-6

Select Committee Appointed (Address in Reply)

Moved

Sheppard, 6-9

Seconded

O'Driscoll, 9-12

Debate

Hollett, 12-15

Smallwood, J., 15-20

Motion—Carried, 20

Appointment of

Speaker, 20

Report, 28

Debate (Address in Reply)

Abbott, 262-270

Browne, 4, 169-189, 235, 239-240, 438, 441,

460, 461, 476, 483, 489

Canning, 209-217

Cheeseman, 282-290

Clarke, 94-99

Curtis, 84, 178, 183, 188

Duffy, 75-91, 438

Forsey, 86, 345-349

Higgins, 270-277

Hollett, 28-45, 48-65, 84, 98-99, 123, 153, 436,

439, 440, 457, 462, 477, 478, 489. 490

Jones, 241-246

Keough, 58, 64, 390-396

Lane, 118-126, 182

McGrath, 476

Mercer, 146-157, 185

Mifflin, 418-422

Murray, 188

Nightingale, 116-118

O'Driscoll, 306-309

Rowe, 217-224, 229-241

Sellars, 332-345

Smallwood, J., 31-32, 35, 36, 42, 43, 45, 49, 50,

53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 84, 86, 87, 88, 173, 175, 180, 183–1, 185, 186, 187, 188,

389, 432–462, 464–493

Smallwood, W., 383-390

Smith, 290-295

Strange, 309-313

Strickland, 422-430

Whalen, 157–161

Windsor, 166-169

SPEECH FROM THE THRONE (Continued)

Select Committee Appointed (Address in Reply) Report—Received and adopted—Carried, 493

SQUIRES, SIR RICHARD

Premier's idea of bringing Squires' son from New York City to Newfoundland for practical instruction in hospitality industry Smallwood, J., 936

ST. JOHN'S FIRE DEPARTMENT (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 15)

Notice of motion

Curtis, 47

First reading, 99

Second reading

Browne, 247

Curtis, 247

Committee, 498

Third reading, 516-517

Royal Assent, 813

ST. JOHN'S HOUSING CORPORATION (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 25)

Notice of motion

Hefferton, 46

First reading, 99

Second reading

Browne, 249

Curtis, 248-249

Higgins, 249

Hollett, 249

Committee

Browne, 500-501, 504, 505

Curtis, 499-500, 501, 504-505

Hefferton, 502-503

Higgins, 499, 501-502, 504, 505

Hollett, 498-499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504

Nightingale, 499, 501, 502, 504, 505

Third reading, 505

Recommitted, 640

Committee

Browne, 640

Curtis, 640

Higgins, 640

Nightingale, 640

Amendment—Clause 2(6)—Moved

Murray, 640

Amendment—Clause 2(6)—Carried, 640

Third reading, 661

Royal Assent, 813

STANDING COMMITTEES

Standing Committees are permanent committees appointed for each General Assembly

Miscellaneous Private Bills

Appointment of

Speaker, 225

Municipal Affairs

Appointment of

Speaker, 225

Privileges and Elections Committee

Appointment of

Speaker, 225

Appointment of—Amendment moved

O'Driscoll, 226

Appointment of—Amendment carried, 226

Standing Committee on Privileges and Elections

Matter of expenditure of public monies by the

Dept. of Public Works on Hefferman's Road at the Goulds, District of St. John's South in the General Election of 1956 be referred to committee with instruction to ascertain whether the Liberal candidate by himself or with others endeavoured to be elected to the House of Assembly by bribery or any other

corrupt practices and report to the House Notice of motion

Browne, 381

Moved

Browne, 404-408

Debate

Browne, 413-415

Hollett, 408-410

Smallwood, J., 410-412, 415

Motion—Division—Defeated, 415

Standing Orders and Library

Appointment of

Speaker, 225

Striking Committee

Appointment of

Moved

Smallwood, J., 209

Carried, 209

Report

O'Driscoll, 225

STANDING ORDERS

S.O. 88

Standing Committees—Appointment of Striking

Committee

Moved

Smallwood, J., 209

Carried, 209

SUMMARY JURISDICTION (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 26) Notice of motion Curtis, 431

First reading, 495 Second reading

> Browne, 606, 608–609, 610 Curtis, 605–606, 608, 610–612 Higgins, 606–607, 608, 609, 611

Sheppard, 609, 610 Smallwood, J., 608, 610

Committee

Browne, 656, 657 Curtis, 656–657 Higgins, 656, 657 Third reading, 661 Royal Assent, 813

SUPERIOR RUBBER COMPANY LIMITED

Tabling of books of accounts including ledgers, bank statements and cheque stubs and all order books and receipts of former company

Notice of motion Browne, 114

Moved

Browne, 197-201, 208

Debate

Smallwood, J., 208

Motion—Division—Defeated, 208-209

What description, if any, has been made of the

machinery in the plant

Answer tabled

Chalker, 93

What has been done with the residence attached to the plant

Answer tabled

Chalker, 93

What is the cost of the company to the Treasury

Answer tabled

Chalker, 93

Answer tabled

What plans, if any, does government have for the future of this plant

Answer tabled

Spencer, 93

What use is being made of the plant at the present

time; Give details

Answer tabled

Chalker, 93

SUPPLEMENTARY SUPPLY ACT (BILL 1)

SUPPLEMENTARY SUPPLY ACT (BILL 1)

(Continued)

Notice of motion

Spencer, 21

Committee

Abbott, 69

Browne, 66-67, 68-69, 70

Curtis, 67

Hollett, 67-68, 69

Rowe, 69

Smallwood, J., 66, 67, 68, 69, 70

Spencer, 66, 67, 68

First reading, 70

Second reading

Browne, 70, 71

Smallwood, J., 71

Third reading, 71

Royal Assent

Administrator, 143

SUPPLY

During the fiscal year 1956-1957, who supplied the fresh frozen or salted codfish to various government institutions

Answer deferred

Abbott, 594

Hefferton, 621

Answer tabled

Abbott, 635

Give the names of all firms supplying vegetables to the General Hospital, Mental Hospital and the Sanatorium during the past fiscal year showing the amount of vegetables supplied by each firm and the cost of same; Were tenders called for supplying vegetables

Answer deferred

Abbott, 403

Answer tabled

Abbott, 432

How many vehicles are operated by the

Department; Give description of vehicles and cost of same; and name of persons operating the same

Notice of question

Browne, 634

If the supply of any commodity was given to any other than the lowest tender please state the reason

Answer deferred

Abbott, 594

Answer tabled

Abbott, 635

SUPPLY (Continued)

Provide statement showing who were the suppliers of provisions to the General Hospital, Mental Hospital and Sanatorium during the year 1956-1957

Answer deferred

Curtis, 706

State the names of all business houses supplying food to a)infirmary; b) Girls' Training School; c) Waterford Hall; d) Boys' Training School; e) Survey parties conducted by the Dept. of Mines and Resources; Were tenders called for in each instance, and if not, why not

Answer tabled

Abbott, 432

State the total cost of trading supplies shipped under the heading Northern Labrador Affairs; Were tenders called for said supplies; What firm or firms tendered and was the lowest tender accepted; Give the name or names of the various firms from whom these suppliers were purchased and the amount paid in each case for these supplies

Answer deferred

Abbott, 403

Answer tabled

Abbott, 432

Were tenders called for the supply of fresh frozen or salted fish; If so, give the names of people tendering and the quantity of each commodity in each case, also the price tendered

Answer deferred

Abbott, 594

Answer tabled

Abbott, 635

What was the total cost of all supplies of food during the period from April 1, 1956 to March 31, 1957

Answer deferred

Abbott, 403

Answer tabled, 432

Whether Opposition are invited to wait upon officials to view youchers

Abbott, 749-750

Hollett, 749

Smallwood, J., 749

SURVIVORSHIP (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 34)

First reading, 382

Second reading

Murray, 640

Committee, 681

Third reading, 687

Royal Assent, 1108

Т

TABLED DOCUMENTS

Dept. of Education

Report for year ending March 31 1956

Rowe, 165

Dept. of Health

1955 report and regulations passed under the Children's Health Act

McGrath, 72

Dept. of Labour

Report of Matters Transacted by the Minister

during 1956

Bellam, 142

Dept. of Public Welfare

Annual report for the year ending March 31 1956

Abbott, 142

Fisheries

Fisheries Development Loan Board—Financial statement for year ending March 31 1956

Cheeseman, 72

Newfoundland Fisheries Development

Authority—Financial statement for year ending March 31 1956

Cheeseman, 72

Industrial Development Loan Board

Sixth annual report for year ending March 31 1956

Chalker, 21

Minimum Wage Board

Proceedings Report 1956

Bellam, 142

Mining Regulations

Report of Matters Transacted by the Minister

during 1956

Keough, 256

Minutes in Council—In accordance with Section 37

of the Revenue and Audit Act

Spencer, 47

Newfoundland Labour Relations Board

Annual Report 1956

Bellam, 142

Public Accounts

Proof copies for printers

Spencer, 21

Public Works

Ferries

Paper concerning the Bell Island ferry

Curtis, 1071-1072

Duffy, 1070-1071, 1072

Regulations governing the approaches into St.

John's

TAXATION AGREEMENT ACT (BILL 58)

Notice of motion

Curtis, 706

First reading, 732

Second reading

Browne, 734, 757-758, 759-760, 761-762, 768

Hollett, 765, 766

Smallwood, J., 757, 758, 759, 760-761, 762-768

Spencer, 732-733, 734

Third reading, 1013

Royal Assent, 1109

TEACHERS' LOAN ACT (BILL 43)

Notice of motion

Rowe, 431

First reading, 495

Second reading

Abbott, 549

Browne, 555-557, 562

Curtis, 550

Duffy, 548-549

Forsey, 560

Higgins, 549, 550

Hollett, 549-551, 553, 554, 557, 558, 562, 564

Nightingale, 563

Rowe, 545-548, 550, 560-565

Sheppard, 557-559

Smallwood, J., 550, 551-555, 558, 561, 564

Committee

Browne, 616-617, 618

Curtis, 617, 722

Duffy, 617

Mercer, 616, 617-618

Murray, 617

Rowe, 616, 617-618, 721-722

Amendment—Clause 14—Moved

Rowe, 618

Amendment—Clause 14—Carried, 618

Amendment—Clause 2e—Moved

Curtis, 722

Amendment—Clause 2e—Carried, 722

Third reading, 727

Royal Assent, 1110

TERMS OF UNION

Comments on Term 29

Hollett, 826

Smallwood, J., 824-832

TERMS OF UNION (Continued)

What is the total amount of monies presently to the credit of the Newfoundland government at Ottawa under the provisions of the Terms of Union relative to the financial surplus account

Answer

Spencer, 256-257

What is the total cost of said Commission

Answer tabled

Smallwood, J., 46

When was the Commission set up and who were

the original members

Answer tabled

Smallwood, J., 46

Who are the present members of the Newfoundland

Commission for the Revision of the Financial

Terms of Union

Answer tabled

Smallwood, J., 46

THRONE SPEECH. See Speech from the Throne

TRADE UNION (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 2)

Notice of motion

Curtis, 6

First reading, 6

Second reading

Browne, 100, 101

Curtis, 99-100

Committee

Browne, 161, 162

Curtis, 161-162

Higgins, 162

Murray, 162

Smallwood, J., 162

Third reading, 166

Royal Assent

Lieutenant-Governor, 379

TRAVELLING EXPENSES

Amount spent for travelling expenses under Tourist
Development since April 1st 1956 and the total
amount spent on travelling or account of
Tourist Development since April 1, 1952

Answer tabled

Smallwood, J., 74

TRAVELLING EXPENSES (Continued)

Give details of a) expenditure for travelling of the sum of \$4,400.00 by Mr. Gordon Pushie; b) the expenditure of travelling of the sum of \$4,223.00 by Mr. O. L. Vardy; specifying for each official the dates, durations, destinations and purposes of each trip taken by him

Answer tabled, 257

State amount charged directly to open vote and amounts charged to suspense accounts for travelling

Notice of question

Duffy, 22

Answer deferred

Spencer, 46-47

What was the total amount charged to the account of Travelling expenses by each department of government since April 1, 1956

Notice of question

Duffy, 22

Answer deferred

Spencer, 46-47

TUBERCULOSIS. See Health

U

UNIMPROVED LANDS (REDISTRIBUTION) ACT (BILL 67)

Notice of question

Keough, 1010

First reading, 1023

Second reading

Hollett, 1103

Keough, 1102-1103

Committee

Curtis, 1104, 1105

Higgins, 1104, 1105

Hollett, 1104, 1105

Keough, 1105

Spencer, 1105

Amendment—Clause 3—Moved

Higgins, 1105

Amendment—Clause 3—Carried, 1105

Amendment—Clause 6—Moved

Curtis, 1105

Amendment—Clause 6—Carried, 1105

Third reading, 1106

Royal Assent, 1109

UNITED TOWNS ELECTRIC COMPANY LIMITED (CONFIRMATION OF RIGHTS AND POWERS) ACT (BILL 37)

Notice of question

Curtis, 565

First reading, 601

Second reading

Browne, 648-649

Curtis, 646-648, 649

Murray, 648-649

Committee, 716

Third reading, 727

Royal Assent, 1108

V

VALDMANIS, DR. ALFRED

Was Valdmanis fined the thirteen thousand dollars that were placed to the credit of Finance

Notice of guestion

Hollett, 115

Answer

Curtis, 115

What monies or other property, if any, have been recovered from Dr. Alfred Valdmanis; To what accounts have these been credited; Has the second charge against him been dropped

Answer tabled, 114

VEHICLES

How many new motor vehicles, if any, have been purchased for use by the government departments during the past fiscal year; Give the make, year and cost of each vehicle and state the Department of Government for which they were purchased

Notice of question

Browne, 620

Answer deferred

Abbott, 620

Hefferton, 565

Answer tabled

Abbott, 635

VOCATIONAL TRAINING AND EDUCATION AGREEMENT NUMBER 2

Signing of

Rowe, 810-812

W

WABUSH LAKE RAILWAY COMPANY

Has government given any approval for the withdrawal from said account of any monies in accordance with Section 4, Sub-section 7 of said Wabush Lake Railway Company Act

Notice of question

Hollett, 22

Has government given any approval in writing allowing Wabush to advance any monies obtained by the selling of said bonds or debentures; If so, state the amount for which approval to advance was given

Notice of question

Hollett, 22

Has government had any occasion to prohibit any withdrawals of said monies

Notice of question

Hollett, 22

If any of said monies have been withdrawn from any such account will government state who signed the necessary certificate required by the aforementioned sub-section of the act

Notice of question

Hollett, 22

In what bank or banks were deposited the proceeds of any bonds or debentures issued by Wabush under the government guarantee

Notice of question

Hollett, 22

WABUSH LAKE RAILWAY COMPANY LIMITED LOAN (REPEAL AND RECESSION ACT) (BILL

78)

Notice of motion

Curtis, 1069-1070

First reading, 1101

Second reading

Hollett, 1101

Committee

Curtis, 1107

Third reading, 1107

Royal Assent, 1110

WATER AND SEWERAGE CORPORATION OF GREATER CORNER BOOK (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 59)

Notice of motion

Hefferton, 725

First reading, 768

WATER AND SEWERAGE CORPORATION OF GREATER CORNER BOOK (AMENDMENT)

ACT (BILL 59) (Continued)

Second reading

Hefferton, 972

Committee

Curtis, 987

Hollett, 987

Third reading, 1013

Royal Assent, 1109

WELFARE

Can Minister shed any light on whether department has done anything for expectant woman in accommodations about to be demolished

Notice of question

Higgins, 694

Answer

Hefferton, 694

Does government intend to take any action in the matter of some five families who were dispossessed in Hunt's Lane in St. John's

Notice of question

Higgins, 621

Answer

Hefferton, 621

What is position in respect of people who lived in buildings about to be demolished

Notice of question

Higgins, 695

Whether there is some arrangement for

accommodation for expectant mother living in house soon to be demolished

Notice of question

Browne, 686-687

Answer

Curtis, 687

Will those who were dispossessed come within the orbit of the department

Notice of question

Higgins, 621

Answer

Hefferton, 621

WELFARE OF CHILDREN (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 20)

Notice of motion

Abbott, 143

First reading, 166

Second reading

Abbott, 278

Higgins, 278-279

WELFARE OF CHILDREN (AMENDMENT) ACT

(BILL 20) (Continued)

Murray, 279

Committee

Abbott, 518, 519-520, 521, 522, 523, 524

Browne, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523-524

Curtis, 518, 521, 523, 524

Hollett, 517, 518, 520-521, 524

McGrath, 521

Nightingale, 524

Sheppard, 518, 522, 523

Smallwood, J., 517, 518, 519, 521-522, 523

Amendment—Clause 6—Moved

Curtis, 524

Amendment—Clause 6—Carried, 524

Third reading, 544

Royal Assent, 813

WHITBOURNE BOYS' HOME

Are boys' letters all censored

Notice of question

Browne, 621

Answer

Curtis, 622

Have allegations of improper conduct been brought

to Minister's attention

Notice of question

Browne, 621

Answer

Browne, 621

Is the investigation proceeding

Notice of question

Browne, 686

Answer

Curtis, 686

When does Minister expect investigation to conclude

Notice of question

Browne, 622

Answer

Curtis, 622

When will final report be released

Notice of question

Browne, 637

Answer

Curtis, 637

Whether Minister has any further information on

investigation

Notice of question

Browne, 621

Curtis, 621

WHITBOURNE BOYS' HOME (Continued)

Will Minister give statement tomorrow on status of

investigation

Notice of question

Browne, 622

Answer

Curtis, 622

WILD LIFE (AMENDMENT) ACT (BILL 66)

Notice of motion

Keough, 971

First reading, 989

Second reading

Curtis, 1040

Hollett, 1039, 1040

Keough, 1038-1039

Rowe, 1039-1040

Committee

Chalker, 1085

Hollett, 1084, 1085

Keough, 1084–1085

Nightingale, 1084-1085

Amendment—Clause 3(2)(b)—Moved

Hefferton, 1085

Amendment—Clause 3(2)(b)—Carried, 1085

Third reading, 1086

Royal Assent, 1109

WOODS LABOUR BOARD

Did the Woods Labour Board present to the government a list of amendments suggested

by the me to the Learning Act

by them to the Logging Act

Answer tabled, 143

Is government proceeding with a review of the

Logging Act as suggested in the answer just

received

Notice of question

Hollett, 143

Answer

Keough, 143-144

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION BOARD

Give full particulars as to the present time showing total amounts paid out as compensation, and surpluses over and above the amounts paid out

Answer

Ballam, 93

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION BOARD (Continued)

Give the total amount at present to the credit of the Workmen's Compensation Board and state whether these monies are invested and if so, where the said certain amounts are invested

Answer

Ballam, 93

How much, if any, of these monies were loaned to the government since April 1st 1956

Answer

Ballam, 93

Provide a complete report on the activities of the Workmen's Compensation Board in Newfoundland since April 1st 1956

Answer

Ballam, 93

SPEAKER INDEX

В

BALLAM, HON. C. (HUMBER) Budget (1956)

Motion to approve budgetary policy

Estimates

Dept. of Labour, 950

Dept. of Municipal Affairs and Supply, 1089

Electricity

Provision of electricity for Cormack, 149

Labour Relations Board

1955 Report, 176

Local School Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 46)

Committee, 1053, 1055

Minimum Wage Board

Proceedings, 176

Report on matters transacted by the Board in 1955, 176

Petitions

Electricity

Provision of electricity for Cormack, 149

Questions

Workmen's Compensation Board

Provide a complete report on the activities of the board; have any agreements been made relating the working out of a pension scheme for employees; give full particulars as to the financial position of the board at the present time, showing total amounts collected, total amount paid out as compensation, surpluses over and above the amount paid out; give the total amount at present to the credit of the board and state whether these moneys are invested; how much, if any, of these moneys are loans to the government during the past fiscal year

Answer, 63 **Tabled Documents**

Additional copies of unnamed report, 401 Labour Relations Board—1955 Report, 176 Minimum Wage Board—Proceedings, 176 Report on matters transacted by the Minimum

Wage Board in 1955, 176

Workmen's Compensation Board—Additional copies of report, 321

Workmen's Compensation Board—Annual report—1955, 176

Workmen's Compensation (Amdt.) Act (Bill 14)

Notice of motion, 26

Second reading, 79-80, 81, 82-83

Committee, 169-170, 171, 173, 571

Workmen's Compensation Board

Additional copies of report, 321

Annual report—1955, 176

Provide a complete report on the activities of the board; have any agreements been made relating the working out of a pension scheme for employees; give full particulars as to the financial position of the board at the present time, showing total amounts collected, total amount paid out as compensation, surpluses over and above the amount paid out; give the total amount at present to the credit of the board and state whether these moneys are invested; how much, if any, of these moneys are loans to the government

Answer, 63

BROWN, C. (BONAVISTA SOUTH)

during the past fiscal year

Petitions

Public Works

Highways/roads

Connection of road now being built to benefit people of Sally's Cove, St. Paul's Inlet, Cow Head, Parsons Pond, Daniel's Harbour, Portland Creek and other settlements, 30–31

Construction of two miles of road between Brig Bay and Bird Cove to permit the passage of trucks, 321

Reconditioning and widening section of road from head of Southern Bay to King's Cove, 867

Public Works

Highways/roads

Connection of road now being built to benefit people of Sally's Cove, St. Paul's Inlet, Cow Head, Parsons Pond, Daniel's Harbour, Portland Creek and other settlements, 30–31

Construction of two miles of road between Brig Bay and Bird Cove to permit the passage of trucks, 321

Reconditioning and widening section of road from head of Southern Bay to King's Cove, 867

BROWNE, W.J. (ST. JOHN'S WEST) Adler's Chocolate

Comments on, 1134–1135, 1137 Question concerning, 946

BROWNE, W.J. (ST. JOHN'S WEST) (Continued) Admiralty Wharf

Could minister say where it is located Notice of guestion, 559

Will there be any salaries paid to the commissioners, and should bill be introduced by way of resolution Notice of question, 608

Admiralty Wharf (Commission of Enquiry Act) (Bill 33)

Second reading, 786–787, 788, 789 Committee, 959, 960

Agricultural Societies (Amdt.) Act (Bill 7)

Second reading, 83 Amendment—Clause 2 Debate, 166, 167, 168

Alcoholic beverages

How many persons licensed to sell beers and wines and spirituous liquors had their premises closed since January 1 1955; Give the names of the premises, addresses, names of the licensees, the periods for which they were closed and the offence for which they were closed

Notice of question, 462

Atlantic Gypsum

Amount of money plant has cost up to March 28 1955; whether government granted a loan or advance to company after March 28 1955 Notice of question, 99

Atlantic Premiers

Whether Premier has received an invitation to discuss a formula for the development of the Atlantic area, with other Atlantic Premiers Notice of question, 841

Whether Premier intends to reply to invitation to meet with Atlantic Premiers

Notice of question, 841

Attorney General

Amount of fees paid to lawyers since January 1 1955; Provide names of lawyers with amounts paid to each

Notice of question, 775

Are there not other fees in connection with the collection of debts in the various departments Notice of question, 775

Budget (1956)

Motion to approve budgetary policy
Debate, 654–660, 661–662, 679–690, 711, 765
Estimates

Board of Liquor Control, 893–894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899 Consolidated Funds, 602–603, 604, 1032,

1036, 1037, 1038

Dept. of Economic Development, 943–945, 946, 1102, 1103, 1104

Dept. of Education, 1033

Dept. of Finance, 1032, 1038

Dept. of Fisheries and Co-operatives, 901, 940, 941, 942, 943, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094–1095, 1098, 1099, 1100

Dept. of Health, 863–864, 865, 866, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086

Dept. of Labour, 948, 949-950

Dept. of Mines and Resources, 863, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036

Dept. of Municipal Affairs and Supply, 899, 900, 1087, 1088, 1089–1090

Dept. of Public Welfare, 885, 890, 891, 892

Dept. of Public Works, 828, 829–831, 832, 833, 834–835, 836, 855–856, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 1038, 1039, 1040–1041, 1072, 1073, 1074–1075, 1076, 1077–1078, 1079, 1080, 1082

Amendment—Moved, 1074–1075

Executive Council, 606, 607, 608

Legislature, 605-606

Canada-Newfoundland Unemployment Assistance Agreement Act (Bill 1)

Second reading, 130, 134, 135, 136, 143–146, 148

Committee, 159, 161, 162-163

Canadian Javelin Limited

Contracts for delivery of 3 million tonnes of pelletized iron ore annually from Lake Wabush Property, 290

Given that the House had a special session in September to authorize a bill allowing government to guarantee a loan, and that the company is unable to raise the money, what is the position at the present time Notice of guestion, 154

What is the present position of the government in relation to the company; are Government directors under salary from the company; What was the amount of travelling expenses incurred by Members of the Government in connection with this company; Give the dates and duration of trips, the names of the persons travelling, and the cost of each trip

Notice of question, 154, 155

Whether Premier's trip to Germany was in connection with Javelin, and who paid for it Notice of question, 156

SPEAKER INDEX

BROWNE, W.J. (ST. JOHN'S WEST) (Continued) Canadian National Railway

Would Premier not agree that as far as the civil service is concerned, there has been no class of person laid off in the same way as the men being laid off at the railway

Notice of question, 66

Would Premier regard it as failure of those negotiating the Terms of Union not to have secured protection for Canadian National Railway workers

Notice of question, 65

Cancer Control (Amdt.) Act (Bill 3)

Committee, 165

Car use

By Cabinet Minister, Members and employees of government

Would gentlemen concerned personally provide information as to where the mileage was used

Notice of question, 742

City of Corner Brook (Amdt.) Act (Bill 28)

Committee, 853

City of St. John's (Amdt.) Act (Bill 24)

Second reading, 549-550

City of St. John's (Loan) Act (Bill 19)

Committee, 793-794

Civil Service (Transferred Employees) Act (Bill 44)

Second reading, 1009-1010

Committee, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026–1028, 1029, 1030, 1059–1060

Community Councils Act (Bill 25)

Second reading, 551-554

Committee, 793–794, 801, 802, 803, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 821, 822, 824–825, 826, 827

Companies (Amdt.) Act (Bill 40)

Second reading, 725-728

Committee, 956-957, 958, 959

Amendment—Debate, 1058

Crown Lands (Mines and Quarries) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 11)

Second reading, 87

Committee, 572, 584

Department of Provincial Affairs (Amdt.) Act (Bill 9)

Second reading, 237-238

Committee, 609-610, 612

Department of Public Works (Amdt.) Act (Bill 47)

Committee, 792, 793, 960, 961–962, 1014–1016, 1018, 1019

Recommitment

Clause 3—Debate, 1063-1064, 1065-1066

Recommitment

Moved, 1159

Dept. of Economic Development

Is there anything in Mr. Johnson's agreement about quitting

Notice of question, 122

Dept. of Education

School tax

Concerns from residents in Corner Brook, 1067–1068

Dept. of Finance

Does the Civil Service Commission have any authority over such jobs as the Assistant Deputy Minister's

Notice of question, 122

Was the job for Assistant Deputy Minister advertised

Notice of question, 122

Dept. of Health

Has a report of the department been presented Notice of question, 641

Education (Amdt.) Act (Bill 45)

Committee, 1020, 1021-1022

Education (Public Examinations) Act (Bill 8)

Second reading, 612

Committee, 612, 613

Election (Amdt.) Act (Bill 10)

Committee, 581-582, 583

Electricity

Extension of electric lights to eight families of Witch-Hazel Road, 902–903

Provision of electricity in area of Trepassey,
Biscay Bay and Portugal Cove, either
through extension of existing line or setting
up a new development on Northwest River,

Table copy of the Report of the Commission of Public Utilities on the application of the United Towns Electric Co. Ltd. for an increase in the rates charged for electricity, together with copies of correspondence between the Minister and the Commission or Chairman relative to the same; by what method were rates declared by the Commission subsequently altered; how were the final rates arrived at

Notice of question, 26

Whether Commander Desbarets is under salary now

Notice of question, 151

Whether Premier will bring plans for expansion to the House for consultation prior to their adoption

Notice of question, 151

Orders in Council

Is Premier aware that Orders in Council are published in a volume in Ottawa Notice of question, 841

Table statement showing all expenditures for contingencies of the Dept. of Finance for the past fiscal year

Notice of question, 259

Under what section or sections of the Revenue and Audit Act was the special warrant sought to authorize the expenditure of the amount of \$88,200.00 in anticipation of the granting of the Supplementary vote of \$949,300 for the year 1955-1956; is there a precedent for such a procedure and if so, indicate same; For what departments was this money required; Specify in detail with appropriate subheads, giving the purpose for which the money was expended; Table the reports from the ministers of the departments concerned together with the memoranda submitted to the Executive Council explaining the requisition in each case

Notice of question, 258-259, 265

Fisheries

Could minister provide more information about the Quirpon Fisheries Limited

Notice of question, 745

Has minister taken into consideration the fifty thousand dollars that was to have been voted by Ottawa towards the fresh fish market

Notice of question, 292

What has been done towards the construction of a fresh fish market in St. John's

Notice of question, 291

Forestry

Does Minister know where the pulp wood is being exported

Notice of question, 1110

If no agreement has been signed, what royalty is payable by the company from this province, and what royalty is payable on lumber sawn by the company but not exported

Notice of question, 1109

Pulp & Timber Ltd.

How long is contract valid and is wood to be shipped to the site of the mill in New Brunswick, 692 Is there a contract signed with this company or has there been an act passed by this House dealing with this company, 692

Frobisher Limited (Confirmation of Agreement) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 21)

Second reading, 85, 233, 346, 479–487 Amendment—Bill to be read a second time six months hence

Moved, 487

Debate, 487-491, 527

Committee, 795, 796, 797

Amendment-Moved, 797

Frustrated Contracts Act (Bill 29)

Second reading, 570

Gasoline Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 22)

Second reading, 541–542, 543, 544 Committee, 798

Government-Wabush Lake Railway Company Limited - Canadian Javelin Limited Agreement (Amdt.) Act (Bill 26)

Second reading, 696–697 Committee, 843, 844

Grand Falls and Other Area Electricity Supply Act (Bill 36)

Second reading, 906

Health and Public Welfare (Amdt.) Act (Bill 31)

Second reading, 596, 597, 599, 625, 627, 645–662

Committee, 879, 880-881, 882, 883, 884, 885

Health care

Children's health benefits-Costs, 37

Children's hospital

Nature of the building, 38-39

Tuberculosis

Comments on improvements in province, 646

Highway Traffic (Amdt.) Act (Bill 32)

Second reading, 545-546

Committee, 851, 852, 853, 878, 879

House of Assembly

Costs

What was the total cost of the Special Session of the House of Assembly held in September 1955

Notice of question, 26, 31

Hansard

Frequency of printing, 606

When will Hansard for 1952 be published

Notice of question, 322

Whether Premier has made any inquiries recently about the 1952 issue

Notice of question, 323

Legislative Library

Books for, 631

Members

Comments on whether politics must be a full-time occupation, 34–35

Noting absence of three members who have resigned, 34

Speculation on reason for member's resignation, 35

Motions

Committee to rise and seek opinion of Chairman's ruling

Moved, 973

Carried, 973

Debate, 973-974

That Speaker's ruling not be upheld

Seconded, 716

Indigenous Affairs

Assimilation, 1086

Housing, 1083

Missionaries' work with, 1085

Residential schools, 1085

Tuberculosis, 1084

Industries

Would Premier explain to the public why Koch, Braun-Wogan, Eckhardt, Grube and Schaffers have gone

Notice of question, 118

Answer, 118

Koch Shoes

Does Mr. Koch presently hold any position with Koch Shoes Limited; if so, state the nature of same; Why did Mr. Koch leave Newfoundland and does he intend to return; What is the nature of his interest in the shoe plant and the leather shoe plant; Who are the present managers of these plants Notice of question, 462

Member Baxter Morgan as Manager of, 35

Will more information be given to the House, since a public servant is now in charge of

this company

Notice of question, 463

Larkin's Pond Reservoir Act (Bill 34)

Second reading, 790

Loan Act (Bill 50)

Committee, 989

Second reading, 1002, 1003, 1145, 1146, 1150, 1151–1152

Committee, 1157

Loan and Guarantee (Amdt.) Act (Bill 49)

Committee, 969–970, 975, 976, 977–979 Second reading, 981, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 1116, 1122, 1124, 1125–1126, 1127–1128,

1129, 1130–1136, 1137–1138, 1139, 1143

Local Authority Guarantee (Amdt.) Act (Bill 38)

Committee, 872, 963

Second reading, 912

Local Government Act (Bill 52)

Second reading, 238–239, 241, 538–540 Committee, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849–850, 851

Local Road Boards Act (Bill 41)

Second reading, 737–738

Committee, 964, 965, 966

Local School Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 46)

Second reading, 955

Committee, 1047, 1049, 1050–1051, 1052–1053, 1055, 1057, 1062

Memorial University (Amdt.) Act (Bill 4)

Second reading, 119-120

Mines and Resources

British Newfoundland Corporation (BRINCO)

Large area with exclusive rights for prospecting,

Mink farming

Amount of loans given to each mink rancher and the terms of which such loans were made

Notice of question, 560

Amounts spent on each rancher for

transportation or other expenses

Notice of question, 560

Have any of the ranchers left Newfoundland, and if so, what amount of money do they owe

Notice of question, 560

Names of mink ranchers who were assisted to come to Newfoundland

Notice of question, 560

Was any money advanced to the co-operative plant, and if so, how much and on what terms, and whether the terms are being carried out

Notice of question, 560

Whether any of the ranchers is in default on payments of principal or interest, and if so, give particulars

Notice of question, 560

Pyrophyllite mill

Is any financial assistance involved with its reopening

Notice of question, 664

Table all copies of correspondence between the Minister and/or the Newfoundland and Labrador Corporation and the Javelin Company and/or the Lake Wabush Railway Company relative to the development of the iron ore concession at Lake Wabush

Notice of question, 26

Table copies of correspondence between the minister and/or the Newfoundland Liquor Corporation and the Javelin Company and/or the Lake Wabush Railway Company relative to the development of the iron ore concession at Lake Wabush

Notice of question, 31, 32

Ministerial Statements

Canadian Javelin Limited

Contracts for delivery of 3 million tonnes of pelletized iron ore annually from Lake Wabush Property response, 290

Motions

House of Assembly

Committee to rise and seek opinion of Chairman's ruling

Moved, 973

Carried, 973

Debate, 973-974

That Speaker's ruling not be upheld Seconded, 716

Motion to withdraw bill from Order Paper Debate, 349

Museum Act (Bill 27)

Second reading, 639 Committee, 853

NALCO

Has meeting concluded and does Premier have any announcement to make

Notice of question, 614

Is there a specific time for the holding of the annual meeting

Notice of question, 262

Was Sir William Stephenson associated with Nalco when he was also associated with the cement company in New York

Notice of question, 128

Newfoundland Architects Act (Bill 39)

Committee, 869, 870

Amendment—Clause 32—Moved, 967

Newfoundland Hardwoods Ltd.

Did the present operators invest any money of their own in this plant or pay Government anything for their right to operate it Notice of question, 351 Does Mr. Dawe have any shares in the company at this date

Notice of question, 351

Have the operators of this company a settled agency to which the products of this factory are marketed

Notice of question, 352

Was Mr. Dawe compensated for his shares, or were they canceled

Notice of question, 352

What are the respective interests of Mr. Dawe, the present operators, and the government Notice of question, 351

What was the arrangement, if any, by which Mr.
Chester Dawe was relieved of his position
as Manager

Notice of question, 351

Would Premier table the agreement between the new operators and government

Notice of question, 352

Oil

Is property where man discovered oil in his cellar on BRINCO's concession, 615

Petitions

Electricity

Extension of electric lights to eight families of Witch-Hazel Road, 902–903

Provision of electricity in area of Trepassey, Biscay Bay and Portugal Cove, either through extension of existing line or setting up a new development on Northwest River, 29–30

Public Works

Highways/roads

Widening of local roads in and around Torbay response, 350

Points of Order

Amendment to bill involves a new principle and should be withdrawn, and a new bill introduced, 792

Beauchesne

Permissible to discuss any public matter when House resolves into Committee of Supply or Committee of Ways and Means, 1067

Bill ought to be introduced by way of resolution, 587–588, 589

Debate on the industries cannot be entered into, 946

Grievance concerning night sittings and relative size of Opposition, 767–769, 772

Hypothetical questions not to be posed to Speaker, 968

Language, unparliamentary

"Deceiving the House," 381, 382-383, 384, 385

"Tell lies" and "not going to tell the whole truth,"

"You are an evil man," 1132

Member accused of lying, 61

Member may not argue answer to a question, 290 Not to discuss legislation until full detail has been provided, 378

Objection to attack on particular members, 35 Premier not entitled to direct debate in the House, 971

Procedural question regarding committee, 968 Question of what is allowable in committee, 960 Relevance, 113, 114, 971, 1045, 1051–1052 Request for Premier to provide brief explanation

of bill in first reading, 34

Whether a certain amount of latitude is possible in committee, 1046, 1047

Whether debate on new industries can be revisited, 712, 713, 714

Whether minister's statement must be tabled, 742 Whether Order Paper might more properly cite amendment to Address in Reply, 95, 96

Whether proceedings can continue after eleven o'clock, 836

Points of Privilege

Objects to Premier's comment, 124
Objects to statement in the Daily News, 1041

Provincial Affairs

Museum

When will the museum be opened Notice of question, 156

Public Service Act (Bill 15) (Supplementary Supply)

Committee, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638

Public Service Act (Bill 2)

Committee, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327

Public Utilities (Amdt.) Act (Bill 51)

Second reading, 951, 952

Public Works

Highways/roads

Gutters, sewers and pipes to be done by government, 43

Has the route which the Trans-Canada will follow been surveyed

Notice of question, 744

How much was spent in the Districts of Ferryland, Bell Island, Harbour Main or St. John's West

Notice of question, 905

Is the route which the Trans-Canada will follow entirely new

Notice of question, 744

Is there a bill before the House to establish local road boards

Notice of question, 587

Necessary changes in provision of services, 43
Table a statement showing the places to which
grants will be made this year for the
maintenance of local roads and the
amounts to be allocated to each place

Notice of question, 686

Widening of local roads in and around Torbay, 350

Will local road boards be in place before

Minister considers any applications for an
allotment

Notice of question, 587

Questions

SPEAKER INDEX

Admiralty Wharf

Could minister say where it is located Notice of question, 559

Will there be any salaries paid to the commissioners, and should bill be introduced by way of resolution

Notice of question, 608

Alcoholic beverages

How many persons licensed to sell beers and wines and spirituous liquors had their premises closed since January 1 1955; Give the names of the premises, addresses, names of the licensees, the periods for which they were closed and the offence for which they were closed Notice of question, 462

Atlantic Gypsum

Amount of money plant has cost up to March 28 1955; whether government granted a loan or advance to company after March 28 1955

Notice of question, 99

Atlantic Premiers

Whether Premier has received an invitation to discuss a formula for the development of the Atlantic area, with other Atlantic Premiers

Notice of question, 841

Whether Premier intends to reply to invitation to meet with Atlantic Premiers

Notice of question, 841

Attorney General

Notice of question, 775

Amount of fees paid to lawyers since January 1 1955; Provide names of lawyers with amounts paid to each Notice of question, 775

Are there not other fees in connection with the collection of debts in the various departments

Notice of question, 775

Canadian Javelin Limited

Given that the House had a special session in September to authorize a bill allowing government to guarantee a loan, and that the company is unable to raise the money, what is the position at the present time Notice of guestion, 154

What is the present position of the government in relation to the company; are
Government directors under salary from the company; What was the amount of travelling expenses incurred by Members of the Government in connection with this company; Give the dates and duration of trips, the names of the persons travelling, and the cost of each trip

Notice of question, 154, 155

Whether Premier's trip to Germany was in connection with Javelin, and who paid for it Notice of question, 156

Canadian National Railway

Would Premier not agree that as far as the civil service is concerned, there has been no class of person laid off in the same way as the men being laid off at the railway

Notice of question, 66

Would Premier regard it as failure of those negotiating the Terms of Union not to have secured protection for Canadian National Railway workers

Notice of question, 65

Car use

By Cabinet Minister, Members and employees of government

Would gentlemen concerned personally provide information as to where the mileage was used

Notice of question, 742

Dept. of Economic Development

Is there anything in Mr. Johnson's agreement about quitting

Notice of question, 122

Dept. of Finance

Does the Civil Service Commission have any authority over such jobs as the Assistant Deputy Minister's Notice of question, 122 Was the job for Assistant Deputy Minister advertised

Notice of question, 122

Dept. of Health

Has a report of the department been presented Notice of question, 641

Electricity

Whether Commander Desbarets is under salary now

Notice of question, 151

Whether Premier will bring plans for expansion to the House for consultation prior to their adoption

Notice of question, 151

Electricity rates

Table copy of the Report of the Commission of Public Utilities on the application of the United Towns Electric Co. Ltd. for an increase in the rates charged for electricity, together with copies of correspondence between the Minister and the Commission or Chairman relative to the same; by what method were rates declared by the Commission subsequently altered; how were the final rates arrived at Notice of guestion, 26

Finance

Orders in Council

Is Premier aware that Orders in Council are published in a volume in Ottawa Notice of question, 841

Table statement showing all expenditures for contingencies of the Dept. of Finance for the past fiscal year

Notice of question, 259

Under what section or sections of the Revenue and Audit Act was the special warrant sought to authorize the expenditure of the amount of \$88,200.00 in anticipation of the granting of the Supplementary vote of \$949,300 for the year 1955-1956; is there a precedent for such a procedure and if so, indicate same; For what departments was this money required; Specify in detail with appropriate subheads, giving the purpose for which the money was expended; Table the reports from the ministers of the departments concerned together with the memoranda submitted to the Executive Council explaining the requisition in each case

Notice of question, 258-259, 265

Fisheries

Could minister provide more information about the Quirpon Fisheries Limited

Notice of question, 745

Has minister taken into consideration the fifty thousand dollars that was to have been voted by Ottawa towards the fresh fish market

Notice of question, 292

What has been done towards the construction of a fresh fish market in St. John's Notice of question, 291

Forestry

Does Minister know where the pulp wood is being exported

Notice of question, 1110

If no agreement has been signed, what royalty is payable by the company from this province, and what royalty is payable on lumber sawn by the company but not exported

Notice of question, 1109

Pulp & Timber Ltd.

How long is contract valid and is wood to be shipped to the site of the mill in New Brunswick, 692

Is there a contract signed with this company or has there been an act passed by this House dealing with this company, 692

House of Assembly

Costs

What was the total cost of the Special Session of the House of Assembly held in September 1955

Notice of question, 26, 31

Hansard

When will Hansard for 1952 be published Notice of question, 322

Whether Premier has made any inquiries recently about the 1952 issue Notice of question, 323

Industries

Would Premier explain to the public why Koch, Braun-Wogan, Eckhardt, Grube and Schaffers have gone

Notice of question, 118 Answer, 118

Koch Shoes

Does Mr. Koch presently hold any position with Koch Shoes Limited; if so, state the nature of same; Why did Mr. Koch leave Newfoundland and does he intend to return; What is the nature of his interest in the shoe plant and the leather shoe plant; Who are the present managers of these plants

Notice of question, 462

Will more information be given to the House, since a public servant is now in charge of this company

Notice of question, 463

Mines and Resources

Mink farming

Amount of loans given to each mink rancher and the terms of which such loans were made

Notice of question, 560

Amounts spent on each rancher for transportation or other expenses

Notice of question, 560

Have any of the ranchers left Newfoundland, and if so, what amount of money do they owe

Notice of question, 560

Names of mink ranchers who were assisted to come to Newfoundland

Notice of question, 560

Was any money advanced to the cooperative plant, and if so, how much and on what terms, and whether the terms are being carried out

Notice of question, 560

Whether any of the ranchers is in default on payments of principal or interest, and if so, give particulars

Notice of question, 560

Pyrophyllite mill

Is any financial assistance involved with its reopening

Notice of question, 664

Table all copies of correspondence between the Minister and/or the Newfoundland and Labrador Corporation and the Javelin Company and/or the Lake Wabush Railway Company relative to the development of the iron ore concession at Lake Wabush

Notice of question, 26

Table copies of correspondence between the minister and/or the Newfoundland Liquor Corporation and the Javelin Company and/or the Lake Wabush Railway Company relative to the development of the iron ore concession at Lake Wabush Notice of question, 31, 32

NALCO

Has meeting concluded and does Premier have any announcement to make

Notice of question, 614

Is there a specific time for the holding of the annual meeting

Notice of question, 262

Was Sir William Stephenson associated with Nalco when he was also associated with the cement company in New York

Notice of question, 128

Newfoundland Hardwoods Ltd.

Did the present operators invest any money of their own in this plant or pay Government anything for their right to operate it

Notice of question, 351

Does Mr. Dawe have any shares in the company at this date

Notice of question, 351

Have the operators of this company a settled agency to which the products of this factory are marketed

Notice of question, 352

Was Mr. Dawe compensated for his shares, or were they canceled

Notice of question, 352

What are the respective interests of Mr. Dawe, the present operators, and the government Notice of question, 351

What was the arrangement, if any, by which Mr. Chester Dawe was relieved of his position as Manager

Notice of question, 351

Would Premier table the agreement between the new operators and government Notice of question, 352

Oil

Is property where man discovered oil in his cellar on BRINCO's concession, 615

Provincial Affairs

Museum

When will the museum be opened Notice of question, 156

Public Works

Has the route which the Trans-Canada will follow been surveyed

Notice of question, 744

Highways/roads

Is there a bill before the House to establish local road boards

Notice of question, 587

Table a statement showing the places to which grants will be made this year for the maintenance of local roads and the amounts to be allocated to each place

Notice of question, 686

Will local road boards be in place before

Minister considers any applications for
an allotment

Notice of question, 587

How much was spent in the Districts of Ferryland, Bell Island, Harbour Main or St. John's West

Notice of question, 905

Is the route which the Trans-Canada will follow entirely new

Notice of question, 744

Regional conferences

Authority for expenditure of funds on the said conferences

Notice of question, 90

Copy of letter of invitation

Notice of question, 90

Copy of telegraphic invitation

Notice of question, 90

Names and addresses and occupations of all persons invited to the Regional Conferences of Labrador Affairs, Northern Newfoundland Affairs, and South Coast Affairs

Notice of question, 63

Source or sources of the funds required to pay for the costs of the conferences

Notice of question, 90

State separately the cost for each conference of a) transportation; b) accommodation; c) entertainment; and d) other expenses in detail

Notice of question, 90 Transportation arrangements

Notice of question, 90

Royal Commission for the Preparation for the Case of the Government of Newfoundland for the Revision of the Financial Terms of Union

Cost of preparing Newfoundland's case for presentation

Notice of question, 440

Cost of preparing the submission of Newfoundland's brief to the Royal Commission on Canada's future needs

Notice of question, 442

Superior Rubber Company

Is Mr. Forse still employed by the Superior Rubber Company Ltd; What is his position and monthly salary; What duties is he presently performing; When was he appointed; On whose recommendation was he appointed; What are his qualifications for the position; Do the directors of the company receive any salaries or honoria, and if so, provide details

Notice of question, 153

Is Premier going to provide any information about the failure of Superior Rubber Notice of question, 291

Table copy of balance sheet of the Superior Rubber Company as at December 31 1954 and as at December 31 1955

Notice of question, 290

Vouchers for expenditure on the rubber plant Notice of question, 353

What is the situation at the present time Notice of question, 155

Supply

Have any tenders been accepted yet regarding the supplying of Public Institutions for 1956-1957

Notice of question, 994

Have there been any advances in the prices for articles for supply for Public Institutions for 1956-1957

Notice of question, 994

Terms of Union

Would Premier regard it as failure of those negotiating the Terms of Union not to have secured protection for Canadian National Railway workers Notice of question, 65

Tourism

Has the Tourist Development Board the authority to guarantee as well as make loans

Notice of question, 461

Valdmanis, Alfred

Would Minister of Economic Development table a copy of the agreement between Dr. Valdmanis and the Cement and General Development Company

Notice of question, 264

Regional Conferences

Authority for expenditure of funds on the said conferences

Notice of question, 90

Copy of letter of invitation

Notice of question, 90

Copy of telegraphic invitation

Notice of question, 90

Misuse of funds for, 41

Names and addresses and occupations of all persons invited to the Regional Conferences of Labrador Affairs, Northern Newfoundland Affairs, and South Coast Affairs

Notice of question, 63

Source or sources of the funds required to pay for the costs of the conferences

Notice of question, 90

State separately the cost for each conference of a) transportation; b) accommodation; c) entertainment; and d) other expenses in detail

Notice of question, 90

Transportation arrangements Notice of question, 90

Registration of Deeds (Amdt.) Act (Bill 6)

Second reading, 78-79

Committee, 166

Regulations Act (Bill 42)

Second reading, 233-234

Committee, 1012-1013

, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579–580, 876–877, 1014

Revised Statutes Act

Motion to withdraw bill from Order Paper Debate, 349

Royal Commission for the Preparation for the Case of the Government of Newfoundland for the Revision of the Financial Terms of Union

Cost of preparing Newfoundland's case for presentation

Cost of preparing the submission of Newfoundland's brief to the Royal Commission on Canada's future needs Notice of question, 442

Royal Commission on Government-Owned or **Sponsored Industries**

Motion to appoint as amendment to Speech from the Throne, 54

Rulings

Motion that Speaker's ruling not be upheld Seconded, 716

Saw Mills (Amdt.) Act (Bill 12)

Second reading, 86 Committee, 572

Social Assistance (Amdt.) Act (Bill 17)

Committee, 792

Social security

Enhancements around the world over past 36 years, 36

Speech from the Throne

Debate (Address in Reply), 34-54, 322, 341, 342, 343, 344, 377

Amendment—Non-confidence

Moved, 54

Superior Rubber Company

Criticism of, 46-51

Is Mr. Forse still employed by the Superior Rubber Company Ltd; What is his position and monthly salary; What duties is he presently performing; When was he appointed; On whose recommendation was he appointed; What are his qualifications for the position; Do the directors of the company receive any salaries or honoria and if so, provide details

Notice of question, 153

Is Premier going to provide any information about the failure of Superior Rubber

Notice of question, 291

Table copy of balance sheet of the Superior Rubber Company as at December 31 1954 and as at December 31 1955

Notice of question, 290

Vouchers for expenditure on the rubber plant Notice of question, 353

What is the situation at the present time Notice of question, 155

Supply

Have any tenders been accepted yet regarding the supplying of Public Institutions for 1956-1957

Notice of question, 994

Have there been any advances in the prices for articles for supply for Public Institutions for 1956-1957

Notice of question, 994

Terms of Union

Would Premier regard it as failure of those negotiating the Terms of Union not to have secured protection for Canadian National Railway workers

Notice of question, 65

Tourism

Has the Tourist Development Board the authority to guarantee as well as make loans Notice of question, 461

Tourist Development Loan (Amdt.) Act (Bill 37)

Second reading, 922-923, 924-925, 926, 927, 928, 929-930, 932, 933, 935, 936-937, 938, 939

Committee, 873, 874

Transportation of Timber (Amdt.) Act (Bill 35)

Second reading, 842, 843

Valdmanis, Alfred

Would Minister of Economic Development table a copy of the agreement between Dr. Valdmanis and the Cement and General **Development Company** Notice of question, 264

Waste Material (Disposal) Act (Bill 13)

Second reading, 83-84 Committee, 173-174

White Cane Act (Bill 20)

Committee, 794

Workmen's Compensation (Amdt.) Act (Bill 14)

Second reading, 80-81 Committee, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 571 Amendment—Clause 5(3) Moved, 571

С

CANNING, P. (PLACENTIA WEST)

Health and Public Welfare (Amdt.) Act (Bill 31)

Second reading, 600, 617, 669-671

CHALKER, HON. J. (HARBOUR GRACE) **Budget (1956)**

Motion to approve budgetary policy Debate, 683

Estimates

Dept. of Economic Development, 1103

Dept. of Education, 1032-1033

Dept. of Fisheries and Co-operatives, 1103

CHALKER, HON. J. (HARBOUR GRACE) (Continued)

Dept. of Public Works, 1039

Community Councils Act (Bill 25)

Committee, 821

Dept. of Education

Annual report, 639

Education (Amdt.) Act (Bill 45)

Notice of motion, 840

Second reading, 956

Committee, 1020, 1021, 1022

Second printing-Withdrawn, 1057

Education (Public Examinations) Act (Bill 8)

Committee, 612, 613

Local School Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 46)

Notice of motion, 840

Second reading, 952-954, 955, 956

Committee, 1051, 1055, 1057

School Attendance (Amdt.) Act (Bill 18)

Second reading, 347

Tabled Documents

Dept. of Education—Annual report, 639

COURAGE, J. (FORTUNE - HERMITAGE). See SPEAKER (COURAGE, J., FORTUNE -HERMITAGE)

CURTIS, HON. L. (TWILLINGATE)

Adler's Chocolate

Comments on, 1135

Admiralty Wharf

Could minister say where it is located

Answer, 559

Admiralty Wharf (Commission of Enquiry Act) (Bill 33)

Notice of motion, 559

Second reading, 785-786, 789

Committee, 959, 960

Amendment—Moved, 960

Agricultural Societies (Amdt.) Act (Bill 7)

Committee, 166

Amendment—Clause 2

Moved, 166

Debate, 169

Attorney General

Amount of fees paid to lawyers since January 1 1955; Provide names of lawyers with

amounts paid to each

Answer, 775

Are there not other fees in connection with the collection of debts in the various departments

Answer, 775

Bowring Park Area (Control) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 48)

Notice of motion, 950-951

Second reading, 1161

Committee, 1162

Amendment—Moved, 1162

Budget (1956)

Motion to approve budgetary policy

Estimates

Consolidated Funds, 1037-1038

Dept. of Finance, 1032, 1038

Dept. of Public Works, 1038, 1040

Canada-Newfoundland Unemployment Assistance Agreement Act (Bill 1)

Committee, 163

Canadian Javelin Limited

How long can company force its undertaking under the sixteen million guarantee

Answer, 156

City of Corner Brook (Amdt.) Act (Bill 28)

Notice of motion, 495

City of St. John's (Loan) Act (Bill 19)

Second reading, 435

Civil Service (Transferred Employees) Act (Bill 44)

Notice of motion, 903

Committee, 990

Second reading, 1007-1008, 1011

Committee, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028,

1029, 1030–1031, 1059, 1060

Community Councils Act (Bill 25)

Committee, 803–804, 808–809, 821–822, 826, 827

Amendment—Clause 15—Moved, 809

Amendment—Clause 20—Moved, 805

Amendment—Clause 43(2)—Moved, 808-809

Companies (Amdt.) Act (Bill 40)

Notice of motion, 290

Second reading, 722-725, 728-729

Committee, 956, 957, 958-959

Amendment—CI. 258—Moved, 957

Amendment—Cl. 260—Moved, 958

Amendment—Moved, 1058

Amendment—Debate, 1058

Department of Provincial Affairs (Amdt.) Act (Bill 9)

Committee, 610, 612

Department of Public Works (Amdt.) Act (Bill 47)

Committee, 792-793, 962, 1016-1018, 1019,

1060-1061

Amendment—Sec. 21—Moved, 792, 793

Recommitment

Clause 3—Debate, 1063, 1064–1065

Recommitment

Debate, 1159

CURTIS, HON. L. (TWILLINGATE) (Continued) Education (Amdt.) Act (Bill 45) Committee, 1020, 1021, 1022-1023 Frobisher Limited (Confirmation of Agreement) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 21) Amendment—Bill to be read a second time six months hence Debate, 519 Frustrated Contracts Act (Bill 29) Notice of motion, 290 Second reading, 569-570 Gasoline Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 22) Second reading, 542-543 Committee, 798 Amendment—Moved, 798 **Government-Wabush Lake Railway Company Limited - Canadian Javelin Limited** Agreement (Amdt.) Act (Bill 26) Notice of motion, 559 Second reading, 694, 695, 697-698 Committee, 843, 844 **Grand Falls and Other Area Electricity Supply** Act (Bill 36) Notice of motion, 693 Second reading, 905-906, 911 Health and Public Welfare (Amdt.) Act (Bill 31) Second reading, 650, 675-677 Committee, 881, 885 Amendment-Moved, 881 Highway Traffic (Amdt.) Act (Bill 32) Second reading, 546-547 Committee, 851-852, 853, 878, 879 Amendment—Moved, 851-852 Amendment—Moved, 879 Re-commitment—Moved, 1006, 1014 House of Assembly Adjournment motion Moved, 148, 349, 399, 438, 614 Adjournment motion—Combining with motion to move the House into Committee of Supply Moved, 431-432 Motions Committee to rise and seek opinion of Chairman's ruling Debate, 974 Chairman's ruling to be upheld Moved, 974 Carried, 974 House to adjourn at six o'clock Moved, 1159-1160 Member named by Speaker should be

suspended for the remainder of the

afternoon

Amendment-Moved, 386

```
That House do not adjourn at 6:00 o'clock
      Moved, 1157
Loan Act (Bill 50)
  Committee, 1157
  Amendment—Moved, 1157
  Amendment—Carried, 1157
Loan and Guarantee (Amdt.) Act (Bill 49)
  Committee, 975, 976, 977
  Second reading, 1110-1116, 1118, 1128, 1135
Local Government Act (Bill 52)
  Committee, 845, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851
  Amendment-Moved, 844
  Amendment-Moved, 847
  Amendment-Moved, 877
  Amendment—Carried, 877
Local Road Boards Act (Bill 41)
  Committee, 964, 965
  Amendment—Cl. 2(c)—Moved, 964
  Amendment—Cl.34—Moved, 965
Local School Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 46)
  Committee, 1050, 1055
Memorial University (Amdt.) Act (Bill 4)
  Notice of motion, 26
Memorial University (Pensions) (Amdt.) Act (Bill
     5)
  Notice of motion, 26
Mental Hospital Inquiry
  Is it correct that attendants in question in the
       inquiry before the late Charles Hunt Q.C. in
       1952 have recently been paid back salary
       due to them at the time of their dismissal
    Answer deferred, 89
Miag
  Give the total amounts paid as ex-gratia awards to
       the firm of Miag and Benno-Schilde by the
       Government
    Answer, 64
Motions
  House of Assembly
    Committee to rise and seek opinion of
         Chairman's ruling
      Debate, 974
      Chairman's ruling to be upheld
        Moved, 974
        Carried, 974
    House to adjourn at six o'clock
      Moved, 1159-1160
    Member named by Speaker should be
         suspended for the remainder of the
         afternoon
      Amendment-Moved, 386
    That House do not adjourn at 6:00 o'clock
      Moved, 1157
```

CURTIS, HON. L. (TWILLINGATE) (Continued)

Tributes

Proudfoot, William—Former Clerk of the House Moved, 27–28

Newfoundland Architects Act (Bill 39)

Second reading, 433

Petitions

Public Works

Highways/roads

Road to be constructed linking English Harbour to Terrenceville

response, 1109

Points of Order

Amendment to bill involves a new principle and should be withdrawn, and a new bill introduced, 792–793

Bill ought to be introduced by way of resolution, 588

Grievance concerning night sittings and relative size of Opposition, 772

Member accused of lying, 58, 59, 61

Member's statement about Valdmanis is untrue, 55

Money bill should be introduced by way of resolution, 990

Whether bill that refers to another bill which is not already passed can have second reading, 348

Whether Order Paper might more properly cite amendment to Address in Reply, 95–96

Public Utilities (Amdt.) Act (Bill 51)

Notice of motion, 840

Second reading, 951, 952

Public Works

Highways/roads

Road to be constructed linking English Harbour to Terrenceville, 1109

Questions

Admiralty Wharf

Could minister say where it is located

Answer, 559

Attorney General

Amount of fees paid to lawyers since January 1 1955; Provide names of lawyers with amounts paid to each

Answer, 775

Are there not other fees in connection with the collection of debts in the various departments

Answer, 775

Canadian Javelin Limited

How long can company force its undertaking under the sixteen million guarantee

Answer, 156

Mental Hospital Inquiry

Is it correct that attendants in question in the inquiry before the late Charles Hunt Q.C. in 1952 have recently been paid back salary due to them at the time of their dismissal

Answer deferred, 89

Miag

Give the total amounts paid as ex-gratia awards to the firm of Miag and Benno-Schilde by the Government

Answer, 64

Valdmanis, Alfred

Is it the intention of the Attorney General to proceed with the trial of Alfred Valdmanis on the charges of unlawfully defrauding the firm Miag of money to the amount of \$270,000 between August 1 1950 and October 31 1951

Answer, 64

Table statements, if any, taken from the following persons who received large sums of money from the Valdmanis account at the Bank in New York during his term as Director of Economic Development and as a Chairman of NALCO: Ewald Zippman, holder of German Passport No. 867; Elja Lurje of 253 West 76th Street, New York City; Samuel Zwecker of 228-12 135 Ave., Long Island, New York; Valdie Mateus, who once was associated with the St. Andrews' Fisheries in New Brunswick; if no statements were taken, why not, and have the names of these individuals been passed over to the R.C.M.P. for questioning

Answer, 64

What civil actions, if any, have been instituted towards the recovery of moneys for the several firms which Valdmanis is said to have defeated

Answer, 64

Registration of Deeds (Amdt.) Act (Bill 6)

Leave to introduce, 7

Second reading, 32-33, 79

Regulations Act (Bill 42)

Second reading, 233, 234

Committee, 574-576, 576-577, 578, 579, 580,

876, 877, 1013-1014

Amendment—Clause 3

Moved, 1012

CURTIS, HON. L. (TWILLINGATE) (Continued)

Committee (Amendments)

Amendment—Clause 3, Subsection 4

Moved, 877

Amendment—Clause 3, Subsection 6—Moved,

876

Speech from the Throne

Debate (Address in Reply), 283 Amendment—Non-confidence Debate, 62

St. John's Housing Corporation Act (Bill?)

Notice of motion, 903

Tourist Development Loan (Amdt.) Act (Bill 37)

Second reading, 921-922, 927

Transportation of Timber (Amdt.) Act (Bill 35)

Notice of motion, 693

Second reading, 790-791, 842-843

Valdmanis, Alfred

Comments on, 66

Is it the intention of the Attorney General to proceed with the trial of Alfred Valdmanis on the charges of unlawfully defrauding the firm Miag of money to the amount of \$270,000 between August 1 1950 and October 31 1951

Answer, 64

Table statements, if any, taken from the following persons who received large sums of money from the Valdmanis account at the Bank in New York during his term as Director of Economic Development and as a Chairman of NALCO: Ewald Zippman, holder of German Passport No. 867; Elja Lurje of 253 West 76th Street, New York City; Samuel Zwecker of 228-12 135 Ave., Long Island, New York; Valdie Mateus, who once was associated with the St. Andrews' Fisheries in New Brunswick; if no statements were taken, why not, and have the names of these individuals been passed over to the R.C.M.P. for questioning

Answer, 64

What civil actions, if any, have been instituted towards the recovery of moneys for the several firms which Valdmanis is said to have defeated

Answer, 64

White Cane Act (Bill 20)

Notice of motion, 177 Second reading, 435 Committee, 794

Workmen's Compensation (Amdt.) Act (Bill 14)

Second reading, 435

Committee, 170, 171, 173, 571

D

DROVER, S. (CCF) (WHITE BAY)

Petitions

Public Works

Bridges

Residents of Ming's Bight requesting a bridge across South Brook, 839

Highways/roads

Residents of George's Cove, The Beaches, The Rooms and Hampden request a road to connect with the road in Hampden, 839

Road from Jackson's Arm to connect with a road at Peter's Brook, 838

Road within community of Wild Cove with Seal Cove and Baie Verte, 839–840

Public Works

Bridges

Residents of Ming's Bight requesting a bridge across South Brook, 839

Highways/roads

Residents of George's Cove, The Beaches, The Rooms and Hampden request a road to connect with the road in Hampden, 839

Road from Jackson's Arm to connect with a road at Peter's Brook, 838

Road within community of Wild Cove with Seal Cove and Baie Verte, 839–840

Н

HEFFERTON, HON. S. (TRINITY NORTH) Budget (1956)

Motion to approve budgetary policy

Estimates

Dept. of Health, 864, 865

Dept. of Municipal Affairs and Supply, 899–900, 1089

Dept. of Public Works, 1038, 1039

City of Corner Brook (Amdt.) Act (Bill 28)

Committee, 853

City of St. John's (Amdt.) Act (Bill 24)

Notice of motion, 176–177 Second reading, 548–549, 550

City of St. John's (Loan) Act (Bill 19)

Notice of motion, 153 Second reading, 435–436

Community Councils Act (Bill 25)

Notice of motion, 177

Second reading, 550-551, 557-558

HEFFERTON, HON. S. (TRINITY NORTH) (Continued)

Committee, 799, 800, 802, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808

Department of Public Works (Amdt.) Act (Bill 47)

Committee, 1018 Recommitment

Clause 3—Debate, 1063

Dept. of Health

Annual report-1954, 321

Education (Public Examinations) Act (Bill 8)

Second reading, 238 Committee, 612, 613

Health and Public Welfare (Amdt.) Act (Bill 31)

Second reading, 641–645, 648, 652 Committee, 879, 880, 881–882, 883

Larkin's Pond Reservoir Act (Bill 34)

Notice of motion, 692–693 Second reading, 789–790

Little Catalina

Requesting name change to Fairview, 148-149

Local Authority Guarantee (Amdt.) Act (Bill 38)

Notice of motion, 692–693 Committee, 871, 872, 963 Second reading, 911, 912

Local Government Act (Bill 52)

Notice of motion, 89 Second reading, 239–241, 347, 541 Committee, 844, 845, 846, 847

Local Road Boards Act (Bill 41)

Notice of motion, 559 Second reading, 735–736 Committee, 966

Mental Hospital Inquiry

Is it correct that attendants in question in the inquiry before the late Charles Hunt Q.C. in 1952 have recently been paid back salary due to them at the time of their dismissal Answer, 129

Petitions

Little Catalina

Requesting name change to Fairview, 148–149 Public Works

Highways/roads

Construction of a summer road from Deer Harbour to Britannia, 175

Extension of road from Petley to Aspen Cove in order that there might be a road around Random Island, 62

Public Works

Highways/roads

Construction of a summer road from Deer Harbour to Britannia, 175

Extension of road from Petley to Aspen Cove in order that there might be a road around Random Island, 62

Questions

Mental Hospital Inquiry

Is it correct that attendants in question in the inquiry before the late Charles Hunt Q.C. in 1952 have recently been paid back salary due to them at the time of their dismissal

Answer, 129

Supply

Give names of various companies or individuals who received orders for supplies and the total amount in dollars for the orders given to each company or individual who supplied these medical orders

Answer, 774

Have any tenders been accepted yet regarding the supplying of Public Institutions for 1956-1957

Answer, 994

Have there been any advances in the prices for articles for supply for Public Institutions for 1956-1957, 994

Table total amount spent during 1955 on medical supplies for the various hospitals under government supervision

Answer, 774

Were tenders called for the purchase of provisions since April 1 1955 for the following institutions: General Hospital, Fever Hospital, Mental Hospital, St. John's Sanatorium, West Coast Sanatorium, Gander Hospital and all other Hospitals, Cottage Hospitals and Nursing Stations under government supervision; were the lowest tenders accepted in all cases and if not, why not; what firm or individuals supplied the following items to the various institutions mentioned and the Penitentiary and what were the prices paid out in each instant: eggs, ham, bacon, beef, pork, bread, fish (salt and freshly frozen) and fowl, also drugs and dressings

Answer, 129

Speech from the Throne

Debate (Address in Reply), 560-569

St. John's Memorial Stadium (Amdt.) Act (Bill 23)

Notice of motion, 153 Second reading, 348 **SPEAKER INDEX**

HEFFERTON, HON. S. (TRINITY NORTH) (Continued) Supply

Give names of various companies or individuals who received orders for supplies and the total amount in dollars for the orders given to each company or individual who supplied these medical orders

Answer, 774

Have any tenders been accepted yet regarding the supplying of Public Institutions for 1956-1957

Answer, 994

Have there been any advances in the prices for articles for supply for Public Institutions for 1956-1957, 994

Table total amount spent during 1955 on medical supplies for the various hospitals under government supervision

Answer, 774

Were tenders called for the purchase of provisions since April 1 1955 for the following institutions: General Hospital, Fever Hospital, Mental Hospital, St. John's Sanatorium, West Coast Sanatorium, Gander Hospital and all other Hospitals, Cottage Hospitals and Nursing Stations under government supervision; were the lowest tenders accepted in all cases and if not, why not; what firm or individuals supplied the following items to the various institutions mentioned and the Penitentiary and what were the prices paid out in each instant: eggs, ham, bacon, beef, pork, bread, fish (salt and freshly frozen) and fowl, also drugs and dressings

Answer, 129

Tabled Documents

Dept. of Health—Annual report—1954, 321

HIGGINS, J. (ST. JOHN'S EAST)

Admiralty Wharf (Commission of Enquiry Act) (Bill 33)

Second reading, 788-789

Agricultural Societies (Amdt.) Act (Bill 7)

Amendment—Clause 2

Debate, 168

Bowring Park Area (Control) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 48)

Second reading, 1161

Budget (1956)

Motion to approve budgetary policy

Estimates

Dept. of Public Welfare, 886, 890, 891, 893

Dept. of Public Works, 832, 860, 861, 1040, 1082

Canada-Newfoundland Unemployment

Assistance Agreement Act (Bill 1)

Second reading, 146

Canadian Javelin Limited

How long can company force its undertaking under the sixteen million guarantee Notice of question, 156

Notice of question, 156

City of St. John's (Loan) Act (Bill 19)

Second reading, 438

Civil Service (Transferred Employees) Act (Bill 44)

Second reading, 1010-1011

Community Councils Act (Bill 25)

Second reading, 551, 557

Committee, 800, 802, 804, 805, 806, 808,

819-820, 821, 822, 823-824, 826, 827

Department of Public Works (Amdt.) Act (Bill 47)

Committee, 792-793, 962, 1016, 1018

Recommitment

Debate, 1159

Gasoline Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 22)

Second reading, 542, 543

Health and Public Welfare (Amdt.) Act (Bill 31)

Second reading, 620–621 Committee, 882, 885

Highway Traffic (Amdt.) Act (Bill 32)

Second reading, 544-545, 546

Committee, 879

House of Assembly

Parade to present Address in Reply to Lieutenant-Governor—Preparations for, 841

Loan Act (Bill 50)

Second reading, 1000

Loan and Guarantee (Amdt.) Act (Bill 49)

Committee, 979

Second reading, 981

Local School Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 46)

Second reading, 955

Motions

Tributes

Proudfoot, William—Former Clerk of the House Seconded, 28

Motion—Carried, 28

Newfoundland Architects Act (Bill 39)

Committee, 869, 870

Petitions

Public Works

Highways/roads

Widening of local roads in and around Torbay, 350, 351

HIGGINS, J. (ST. JOHN'S EAST) (Continued) **Points of Order**

Language, unparliamentary "Deceiving the House," 386

Public Service Act (Bill 15) (Supplementary Supply)

Committee, 636, 637-638

Public Works

Highways/roads

Widening of local roads in and around Torbay, 350, 351

Questions

Canadian Javelin Limited

How long can company force its undertaking under the sixteen million guarantee Notice of question, 156

Regulations Act (Bill 42)

Committee, 574

Speech from the Throne

Debate (Address in Reply), 423-431

St. John's Memorial Stadium (Amdt.) Act (Bill 23)

Second reading, 544

Tourist Development Loan (Amdt.) Act (Bill 37)

Committee, 963

HOLLETT, M. (ST. JOHN'S WEST)

Adler's Chocolate

Comments on, 97, 1117

Admiralty Wharf (Commission of Enquiry Act) (Bill 33)

Second reading, 786

Agricultural Societies (Amdt.) Act (Bill 7)

Second reading, 83

Amendment—Clause 2

Debate, 168-169

Alcoholic beverages

Could minister explain why one page from the answers provided was missing

Notice of question, 265

Give the location of all licensed beer parlours,

hotels, taverns, tourist hotels in

Newfoundland together with the names of the proprietors; Whether any such licenses

have been revoked since April 1 1955, and if so, for what cause

Notice of question, 180

Give the names of the firms or individuals from

which these beverages were bought, name of the local agents for each brand and the

Notice of question, 180

quantity purchased

Give the total amount of moneys paid out for the purchase of alcoholic beverages and the total amount realized by the Board of Liquor Control since April 1 1955

Notice of question, 180

List the various brands of alcoholic beverages including beer, purchased by the Board of Liquor Control between the dates of February 28 1955 and March 15 1956

Notice of question, 180

Alfred, Lord Tennyson

Quoted, 702

Atlantic Films and Electronics

Run by Mr. Ernest Leja, 75

Atlantic Gloves

Comments on, 1117

Atlantic Hardboard Industries Limited

Given company's success, why did it need seven hundred thousand dollars from government last year

Notice of question, 105

Birch plant

Figure approved for salaries

Notice of question, 100

Give information as to the terms of agreement under which the plant is being operated

Notice of question, 177, 664

What, if any, loans or advances have been made to the present operators

Notice of question, 177

Budget (1956)

Motion to approve budgetary policy

Debate, 701-721, 745-751, 752-755

Estimates

Board of Liquor Control, 897, 898, 899

Consolidated Funds, 604, 605, 1032, 1036, 1037

Dept. of Finance, 1105

Dept. of Fisheries and Co-operatives,

900-901, 941, 942, 943, 1091, 1092, 1095, 1096-1098, 1100

Dept. of Health, 864, 865, 1083, 1084

Dept. of Mines and Resources, 1033, 1034, 1035-1036

Dept. of Public Welfare, 886-887, 888-889, 890, 892, 893

Dept. of Public Works, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832-833, 834, 835, 836-837, 854-855, 858, 859, 860, 1039, 1040, 1075, 1080, 1081

Executive Council, 607

Canada-Newfoundland Unemployment Assistance Agreement Act (Bill 1)

Second reading, 136-139

HOLLETT, M. (ST. JOHN'S WEST) (Continued)

Committee, 157-159, 160

Canadian National Railway

Whether Premier is aware of a layoff of some 168 employees

Notice of question, 64

Car use

By Cabinet Minister, Members and employees of government

How were figures arrived at Notice of question, 741

Cement Plant

Was agreement made to sell the plant, and was the contract in writing Notice of question, 127

City of Corner Brook (Amdt.) Act (Bill 28)

Second reading, 629

City of St. John's (Loan) Act (Bill 19)

Second reading, 436–437 Committee, 793, 794

Civil Service (Transferred Employees) Act (Bill 44)

Committee, 990

Second reading, 1008-1009, 1027

Committee, 1024-1025, 1026, 1030

Civil Service Commission

Political appointments, 123

Practice of promotions, 123

Community Councils Act (Bill 25)

Committee, 793, 794, 799, 800, 803, 822

Companies (Amdt.) Act (Bill 40)

Second reading, 728, 729

Crown Lands (Mines and Quarries) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 11)

Committee, 573

Department of Provincial Affairs (Amdt.) Act (Bill 9)

Committee, 610

Department of Public Works (Amdt.) Act (Bill 47)

Second reading, 347-348

Committee, 792, 961, 1017, 1019, 1061-1062

Amendment-Moved, 1061

Recommitment

Debate, 1159

Dept. of Education

School tax

Concerns from residents in Corner Brook, 1069–1070

Eckhardt Mills

Is this no longer a private company but now publicly owned under the supervision of government's auditors Notice of question, 464

Education (Amdt.) Act (Bill 45)

Committee, 1021

Education (Public Examinations) Act (Bill 8)

Committee, 1021

Election (Amdt.) Act (Bill 10)

Second reading, 235–236, 237 Committee, 581, 582, 583

Electricity

SPEAKER INDEX

Extension of electricity to include all settlements from Lamaline to Point Crewe, 993

Provision of electricity for area of Coomb's Cove, Boxey, English Harbour West, Stone's Cove, Anderson's Cove, and St. Bernard, 88

Finance

Loans

In the case of all tourist development loans, table a copy of the agreements and state the areas where said developments were to take place

Notice of question, 180

Give total amount of each individual cash loan and the total amounts raised in the case of guaranteed bank loans; state in the case of each loan the total amount of interest which was refunded to the borrower

Notice of question, 180

Provide a complete list of all loans made by the Government of Newfoundland since April 1 1949, together with the names of the firms or individuals to whom said loans were made and state whether loans were made: fishery loans, economic development loans, industrial development loans, fishery development loans, guaranteed bank loans or tourist development loans; state the date of each loan and the rate of interest together with the amount of interest paid to date by each recipient of said loans

Notice of question, 180, 560

Table a statement showing the money to the credit of the government as of March 15 1956 at a) Bank of Montreal; b) with Crown agents; c) with the Government of Canada

Notice of question, 180

HOLLETT, M. (ST. JOHN'S WEST) (Continued)

What amount, if any, by way of temporary loans has been advanced to the credit of the government by the Bank of Montreal since April 1 1955 and what amount if any is presently owing by the government to the said bank on account of temporary loans or other loans or advances; give dates

Notice of question, 180

Orders in Council

Are there two different kinds of Orders in Council Notice of question, 841

Fire insurance

How much has been paid out on fire insurance premiums during the operation of the Birch Plant, Gypsum Plant and Cement Plant

Notice of question, 177

What amount of fire insurance is carried on all plants and equipment of each and every one of the new industries brought into being since 1949

Notice of question, 177

With what insurance company does each and every new industry carry its insurance Notice of question, 177

Fisheries

Fish plants

Give location of all fresh frozen fish plants in Newfoundland and also the quantities (in millions of lbs.) of fish processed by these plants since April 1 1955; the number of men and women employed in each said plant; names of all such plants who secured a loan from the government, showing the amount of said loan and the rate of interest being paid and the portion, if any, of the principal which has been paid back to the Government

Notice of question, 27

Give total amount of monies which have been loaned by the government to a) all fresh frozen fish plants; b)all firms or individuals for the purpose of salt fish production; in the case of the latter, list the names of companies or individuals

Notice of question, 27

Has the honourable minister no interest in the fisheries of this country, and if asked a question should the Minister not answer Notice of question, 496

Production amounts

Give a detailed account of the number of fishermen now engaged in salt cod fish or fresh frozen fish industry, to include the names of each settlement, the number of fishermen there and the total number of quintals of salt cod landed in each settlement; the total number of quintals of salt cod cured and the total number of quintals shipped away as heavy salted and the place to which heavy salted was shipped

Notice of question, 27

How much has been paid out for technical services, salaries and expenses, including sundry expenses in connection with the Newfoundland Fisheries Authority

Notice of question, 27

How much has been paid under the following headings from the Authority Grant: fishing demonstration, general engineering, commercial plants, and under any other heading

Notice of question, 27

How much has been spent for Fishery
Development by the Authority at the
following places: Quirpon, LaScie,
Seldom, Valley-field, Badger's Quay, St.
John's, Merasheen, Change Islands, Joe
Batt's Arm, Twillingate, Catalina,
Trepassey and any other fish settlement
Notice of question, 27

Provide details as to what work has been accomplished in these places

Notice of question, 27

Total amount of money paid to Newfoundland Fisheries Development Authority since its appointment: the amounts to cover the cost of salaries, wages, and travelling expenses, item by item; give the names of persons and the amounts paid out under these headings

Notice of question, 27

What connection does Quirpon Fisheries Limited have with the work of the Fisheries Authority Notice of question, 745

Whether any fishermen have been convicted in area of St. Georges, and if they were not, were they compensated for damage or loss on account of their nets having been taken Notice of question, 495

If there is a third paper mill, would there be a charge per cord

Notice of question, 1109

Would a charge per cord not put mill in an uneconomic position with other paper companies

Notice of question, 1110

Frobisher Limited (Confirmation of Agreement) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 21)

Amendment—Bill to be read a second time six months hence

Debate, 491–492, 517–519, 520, 521–523, 524 Committee, 797

Gasoline Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 22)

Committee, 798

Government-Wabush Lake Railway Company Limited - Canadian Javelin Limited Agreement (Amdt.) Act (Bill 26)

Second reading, 630, 693–694, 695–696, 697 Committee, 844

Grand Falls and Other Area Electricity Supply Act (Bill 36)

Second reading, 906, 907, 908

Gypsum Plant

Run by Mr. Ernest Leja, 75

Health and Public Welfare (Amdt.) Act (Bill 31)

Second reading, 615–620 Committee, 879–880, 883, 884

Highway Traffic (Amdt.) Act (Bill 32)

Second reading, 434 Committee, 851, 853

House of Assembly

Adjournment motion—Combining with motion to move the House into Committee of Supply Debate, 432

Electoral districts

Maps showing changes in boundaries, 28, 29 Hansard

Do members receive typescripts of what they have said

Notice of question, 322

Whether Member may ask for transcript of any speeches made in the past four years Notice of question, 323

Why must Members wait so long to receive Hansard

Notice of question, 322

Motions

Member named by Speaker should be suspended for the remainder of the afternoon Seconded, 386 That Speaker's ruling not be upheld Moved, 716

Speaker

SPEAKER INDEX

Absence from House due to illness, 991

Indigenous Affairs

Housing, 1083 Tuberculosis, 1084

Industrial duty and rebates

If there was any such rebate, to whom was it paid, what was the amount of the rebate and the percentage of rebate to total amount of duty paid in the case of the cement plant and in the case of the gypsum plant

Notice of question, 774

Total amount of customs duty paid by the Newfoundland Government on all machinery imported into Newfoundland in connection with the building of the Cement Plant at Corner Brook

Notice of question, 774

Was any rebate paid back on these amounts by way of duty on machinery for either the cement or gypsum plant

Notice of question, 774

What was the rate of duty collected in each instance

Notice of question, 774

What was the total amount of customs duty paid by the Newfoundland Government in connection with the Gypsum Plant at Corner Brook

Notice of question, 774

Labrador Conference

How many summary reports were printed, 991

Larkin's Pond Reservoir Act (Bill 34)

Second reading, 790

Loan Act (Bill 50)

Committee, 987–989

Second reading, 1003, 1146-1150

Loan and Guarantee (Amdt.) Act (Bill 49)

Committee, 979

Second reading, 1116, 1117–1118, 1119–1123, 1124–1125, 1129, 1139

Local Authority Guarantee (Amdt.) Act (Bill 38)

Committee, 871–872 Second reading, 912

Local Government Act (Bill 52)

Second reading, 346

Committee, 845, 846-847, 850

Local Road Boards Act (Bill 41)

Second reading, 733-735

Committee, 966

Local School Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 46)

Second reading, 954

Committee, 1042, 1044–1045, 1047, 1048–1049, 1054, 1055

Amendment—Moved, 1047

Amendment—Moved, 1053

Memorial University (Amdt.) Act (Bill 4)

Second reading, 119

Memorial University (Pensions) (Amdt.) Act (Bill

Second reading, 120–121

Committee, 164, 165

Mines and Resources

British Newfoundland Corporation (BRINCO)

Has BRINCO exercised the option granted by the Government under clause 10 of the original agreement of June 9, 1951 between the Government and Seigheim; if so, what rentals, if any, have been paid Notice of question, 264

Have exclusive mining leases been granted for 99 years to BRINCO

Notice of question, 264

Prospecting and drilling, 15-16

What areas, if any, of this territory have been surrendered to the government

Notice of question, 264

Whether BRINCO has given notice to the government of its intention to develop any portion of the 50,000 square miles in Labrador and the 10,000 square miles in Newfoundland over which they have been given exploration rights

Notice of question, 264

Mining

Detailed report of the prospecting and exploration work

Notice of question, 292

Tributes

Death by fire of eight young children, 663

Whether Frobisher actually spent the money required by the act

Notice of question, 292

Ministerial Statements

House of Assembly

Speaker

Absence from House due to illness response, 991

Mines and Resources

Tributes

Death by fire of eight young children response, 663

Minutes of Council

Provide certified copies of the Minutes of Council; Copies of reports and recommendation of the Treasury Board in accordance with Section 37(2), Revenue and Audit Act Notice of question, 180

Motions

SPEAKER INDEX

House of Assembly

Member named by Speaker should be suspended for the remainder of the afternoon

Seconded, 386

That Speaker's ruling not be upheld Moved, 716

Thanking people of St. Pierre and Miquelon
House to go on record as having passed a
formal vote of thanks to the residents of
these islands for their gesture of
consideration

Seconded, 63

Tributes

Abraham, Right Reverend Philip Selwyn—Sixth Bishop of Newfoundland—House to record its expression of sorrow Debate, 25–26

Whether photographer may take a picture of the students attending the House today Debate, 157

NALCO

Does John C. Doyle have any shares in NALCO and if so, how much cash has he paid into the NALCO treasury for the shares

Notice of question, 263

Give a detailed report of the activities of NALCO during the past fiscal year

Notice of question, 263

Give the total amount of money to date paid over by the Government to NALCO

Notice of question, 263

Is NALCO a crown corporation or a private company

Notice of question, 263

What is the total amount of private capital invested in NALCO up to the present time Notice of question, 263

Who are the present directors of NALCO Notice of question, 263

Newfoundland Architects Act (Bill 39)

Second reading, 433 Committee, 869

Electricity

Extension of electricity to include all settlements from Lamaline to Point Crewe response, 993

Provision of electricity for area of Coomb's Cove, Boxey, English Harbour West, Stone's Cove, Anderson's Cove, and St. Bernard, 88

Presbyterian Church

Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to be incorporated in Newfoundland for the purpose of holding property

Motion to refer petition to special committee Seconded, 152–153

Public Works

Highways/roads

Continuation of road from Northern Arm on the Botwood Road to Philip's Head response, 401

Quigley's Line, East End Road to receive larger allocation

response, 494

Road leading from federal wharf in Lower Happy Adventure to be designated a secondary highway

response, 349

Work to be commenced on the road from Harbour Breton to settlements of Fortune Bay and Day D'Espoir response, 1108

Snow clearing

Snow plow adequate to handling heavy and continuous snow be permanently stationed at Lamaline and adequately staffed; Maintenance depot to be located somewhere in the Burin Peninsula area response, 994

Points of Order

Contradicting Premier's statement, 378 Grievance concerning night sittings and relative size of Opposition, 771

House ought to adjourn until Hansard is produced, 378

Language, unparliamentary

"Deceiving the House," 382, 383, 384

"Not having the guts," 269

"Tell lies" and "not going to tell the whole truth," 379, 380, 381

Insinuations, 268, 269

Not believing the Premier, 919, 920 Member accused of lying, 58, 59–60, 61 Member did not ridicule children's health scheme, 19

Member not debarred from making statement but must follow rules of the House, 716

Member objects to notion to ever having objected to a ruling of the Chair, 114

Member wishes to be able to speak to the whole Act in Committee, 1042, 1043–1044

Member's statement about Valdmanis is untrue, 55 Objection to inaccuracies in the Daily News, 399–400, 401

Out of order for Premier to question Speaker's ruling, 796

Out of order to question principle of bill in Committee, 164, 165

Premier not entitled to direct debate in the House,

Premier taking charge of House, 714 Relevance, 113

Whether bill that refers to another bill which is not already passed can have second reading, 348

Whether debate on new industries can be revisited, 713–714

Whether it is correct to refer to debates in the House from the last session, 515

Whether Member can debate on new industries, 710

Whether proceedings can continue after eleven o'clock, 836–837

Points of Privilege

Objects to statement in the Daily News, 289-290

Premiers' Conference

In view of the fact that at least six of the provinces have to operate the agreement, has Government accepted the proposal Notice of question, 125

Presbyterian Church

Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to be incorporated in Newfoundland for the purpose of holding property

Motion to refer petition to special committee

Seconded, 152–153

Prime Minister

Whether title is exchangeable with Prime Minister, 278

Public Service Act (Bill 15) (Supplementary Supply)

Committee, 637

Public Service Act (Bill 2)

Committee, 323, 324, 325, 326

HOLLETT, M. (ST. JOHN'S WEST) (Continued) Public Works

Colonial Building

Who was present when the tenders were opened

Notice of question, 194

Gasoline

Give the amounts of gas and/or oil in gallons given to all such persons individually for the same period

Notice of question, 640

State the authority for the issue of free gas and oil and state the total value of all such free issues over the same period

Notice of question, 640

Highways/roads

Continuation of road from Northern Arm on the Botwood Road to Philip's Head, 401

Give the names of all contractors or contracting companies with whom contracts were made for the building of roads and bridges or for other construction work during the fiscal year 1955-1956; Give a description of the nature of the work which was done, and the cost of same in such instance

Notice of question, 192

Names of persons or companies who tendered for contracts during the year 1955-1956 for road construction and/or repair and for other public work

Answer, 294

Quigley's Line, East End Road to receive larger allocation, 494

Reversal of Commission of Government maintenance policy, 14

Road leading from federal wharf in Lower Happy Adventure to be designated a secondary highway, 349

Work to be commenced on the road from Harbour Breton to settlements of Fortune Bay and Day D'Espoir, 1108

Questions

Alcoholic beverages

Could minister explain why one page from the answers provided was missing

Notice of question, 265

Give the location of all licensed beer parlours, hotels, taverns, tourist hotels in Newfoundland together with the names of the proprietors; Whether any such licenses have been revoked since April 1 1955, and if so, for what cause

Notice of question, 180

Give the names of the firms or individuals from which these beverages were bought, name of the local agents for each brand and the quantity purchased

Notice of question, 180

Give the total amount of moneys paid out for the purchase of alcoholic beverages and the total amount realized by the Board of Liquor Control since April 1 1955

Notice of question, 180

List the various brands of alcoholic beverages including beer, purchased by the Board of Liquor Control between the dates of February 28 1955 and March 15 1956

Notice of question, 180

Atlantic Hardboard Industries Limited

Given company's success, why did it need seven hundred thousand dollars from government last year

Notice of question, 105

Birch plant

Figure approved for salaries Notice of question, 100

Give information as to the terms of agreement under which the plant is being operated Notice of question, 177, 664

What, if any, loans or advances have been made to the present operators

Notice of question, 177

Canadian National Railway

Whether Premier is aware of a layoff of some 168 employees

Notice of question, 64

Car use

By Cabinet Minister, Members and employees of government

How were figures arrived at Notice of question, 741

Cement Plant

Was agreement made to sell the plant, and was the contract in writing

Notice of question, 127

Eckhardt Mills

Is this no longer a private company but now publicly owned under the supervision of government's auditors

Notice of question, 464

Finance

Loans

In the case of all tourist development loans, table a copy of the agreements and state the areas where said developments were to take place Notice of question, 180

Give total amount of each individual cash loan and the total amounts raised in the case of guaranteed bank loans; state in the case of each loan the total amount of interest which was refunded to the borrower

Notice of question, 180

Provide a complete list of all loans made by the Government of Newfoundland since April 1 1949, together with the names of the firms or individuals to whom said loans were made and state whether loans were made: fishery loans, economic development loans, industrial development loans, fishery development loans, guaranteed bank loans or tourist development loans; state the date of each loan and the rate of interest together with the amount of interest paid to date by each recipient of said loans

Notice of question, 180, 560

Table a statement showing the money to the credit of the government as of March 15 1956 at a) Bank of Montreal; b) with Crown agents; c) with the Government of Canada

Notice of question, 180

What amount, if any, by way of temporary loans has been advanced to the credit of the government by the Bank of Montreal since April 1 1955 and what amount if any is presently owing by the government to the said bank on account of temporary loans or other loans or advances; give dates

Notice of question, 180

Orders in Council

Are there two different kinds of Orders in Council

Notice of question, 841

Fire insurance

How much has been paid out on fire insurance premiums during the operation of the Birch Plant, Gypsum Plant and Cement Plant

Notice of question, 177

What amount of fire insurance is carried on all plants and equipment of each and every one of the new industries brought into being since 1949

Notice of question, 177

With what insurance company does each and every new industry carry its insurance Notice of question, 177

Fisheries

Fish plants

Give location of all fresh frozen fish plants in Newfoundland and also the quantities (in millions of lbs.) of fish processed by these plants since April 1 1955; the number of men and women employed in each said plant; names of all such plants who secured a loan from the government, showing the amount of said loan and the rate of interest being paid and the portion, if any, of the principal which has been paid back to the Government

Notice of question, 27

Give total amount of monies which have been loaned by the government to a) all fresh frozen fish plants; b)all firms or individuals for the purpose of salt fish production; in the case of the latter, list the names of companies or individuals Notice of guestion, 27

Has the honourable minister no interest in the fisheries of this country, and if asked a question should the Minister not answer

Notice of question, 496

Production amounts

Give a detailed account of the number of fishermen now engaged in salt cod fish or fresh frozen fish industry, to include the names of each settlement, the number of fishermen there and the total number of quintals of salt cod landed in each settlement; the total number of quintals of salt cod cured and the total number of quintals shipped away as heavy salted and the place to which heavy salted was shipped

Notice of question, 27

How much has been paid out for technical services, salaries and expenses, including sundry expenses in connection with the Newfoundland Fisheries Authority

Notice of question, 27

How much has been paid under the following headings from the Authority Grant: fishing demonstration, general engineering, commercial plants, and under any other heading

Notice of question, 27

How much has been spent for Fishery
Development by the Authority at the
following places: Quirpon, LaScie,
Seldom, Valley-field, Badger's Quay, St.
John's, Merasheen, Change Islands,
Joe Batt's Arm, Twillingate, Catalina,
Trepassey and any other fish settlement

Notice of question, 27

Provide details as to what work has been accomplished in these places

Notice of question, 27

Total amount of money paid to Newfoundland Fisheries Development Authority since its appointment: the amounts to cover the cost of salaries, wages, and travelling expenses, item by item; give the names of persons and the amounts paid out under these headings

Notice of question, 27

What connection does Quirpon Fisheries Limited have with the work of the Fisheries Authority

Notice of question, 745

Whether any fishermen have been convicted in area of St. Georges, and if they were not, were they compensated for damage or loss on account of their nets having been taken

Notice of question, 495

Forestry

If there is a third paper mill, would there be a charge per cord

Notice of question, 1109

Would a charge per cord not put mill in an uneconomic position with other paper companies

Notice of question, 1110

House of Assembly

Hansard

Do members receive typescripts of what they have said

Notice of question, 322

Whether Member may ask for transcript of any speeches made in the past four years

Notice of question, 323

Why must Members wait so long to receive Hansard

Notice of question, 322

Industrial duty and rebates

Finance

If there was any such rebate, to whom was it paid, what was the amount of the rebate and the percentage of rebate to total amount of duty paid in the case of the cement plant and in the case of the gypsum plant

Notice of question, 774

Total amount of customs duty paid by the Newfoundland Government on all machinery imported into Newfoundland in connection with the building of the Cement Plant at Corner Brook

Notice of question, 774

Was any rebate paid back on these amounts by way of duty on machinery for either the cement or gypsum plant

Notice of question, 774

What was the rate of duty collected in each instance

Notice of question, 774

What was the total amount of customs duty paid by the Newfoundland Government in connection with the Gypsum Plant at Corner Brook

Notice of question, 774

Mines and Resources

British Newfoundland Corporation (BRINCO)

Has BRINCO exercised the option granted by the Government under clause 10 of the original agreement of June 9, 1951 between the Government and Seigheim; if so, what rentals, if any, have been paid

Notice of question, 264

Have exclusive mining leases been granted for 99 years to BRINCO

Notice of question, 264

What areas, if any, of this territory have been surrendered to the government

Notice of question, 264

Whether BRINCO has given notice to the government of its intention to develop any portion of the 50,000 square miles in Labrador and the 10,000 square miles in Newfoundland over which they have been given exploration rights

Notice of question, 264

Mining

Detailed report of the prospecting and exploration work Notice of question, 292

Whether Frobisher actually spent the money required by the act

Notice of question, 292

Minutes of Council

Provide certified copies of the Minutes of Council; Copies of reports and recommendation of the Treasury Board in accordance with Section 37(2), Revenue and Audit Act

Notice of question, 180

NALCO

Does John C. Doyle have any shares in NALCO and if so, how much cash has he paid into the NALCO treasury for the shares

Notice of question, 263

Give a detailed report of the activities of NALCO during the past fiscal year

Notice of question, 263

Give the total amount of money to date paid over by the Government to NALCO Notice of question, 263

Is NALCO a crown corporation or a private company

Notice of question, 263

What is the total amount of private capital invested in NALCO up to the present time Notice of question, 263

Who are the present directors of NALCO Notice of question, 263

Premiers' Conference

In view of the fact that at least six of the provinces have to operate the agreement, has Government accepted the proposal Notice of question, 125

Public Works

Gasoline

Give the amounts of gas and/or oil in gallons given to all such persons individually for the same period

Notice of question, 640

State the authority for the issue of free gas and oil and state the total value of all such free issues over the same period Notice of question, 640

Give the names of all contractors or contracting companies with whom contracts were made for the building of roads and bridges or for other construction work during the fiscal year 1955-1956; Give a description of the nature of the work which was done, and the cost of same in such instance Notice of question, 192

Names of persons or companies who tendered for contracts during the year 1955-1956 for road construction and/or repair and for other public work

Answer, 294

Who was present when the tenders were opened

Notice of question, 194

Relief

Further to prior questions and answers, could minister provide the answer for the months outstanding

Notice of question, 265

Give the amounts paid out by way of sick relief for each month since February 1 1955 and where possible, by District

Notice of question, 187

Give the rates per person or family receiving able-bodied assistance

Notice of question, 187

Table statement showing the number of ablebodied persons receiving relief since February 1 1955 by Electoral Districts and the cost in the same Districts

Notice of question, 187

Table the total number of families which received assistance for each month since 1955

Notice of question, 181

Royal Commission for the Preparation for the Case of the Government of Newfoundland for the Revision of the Financial Terms of Union

Table brief concerning

Notice of question, 442

Royal Commission on Forestry

Give particulars of all amounts paid by way of remuneration with names of persons receiving same

Notice of question, 90

What has been the cost of the commission to date

Notice of question, 90

Superior Rubber Company

How many shares in Superior Rubber Company are held by Mr. C. A. Pippy

Notice of question, 262

Was Mr. C.A. Pippy a Director of the company in April 1955; and is Mr. Pippy still a Director

Notice of question, 262

Who are the directors of the company now Notice of question, 154

Who are the present owners of Superior Rubber Co. Ltd.; Is it a private company or a crown corporation

Notice of question, 262

Supply

Give names of various companies or individuals who received orders for supplies and the total amount in dollars for the orders given to each company or individual who supplied these medical orders

Notice of question, 774

Table total amount spent during 1955 on medical supplies for the various hospitals under government supervision

Notice of question, 773-774

Tourism

Did any of the original loan of fifty thousand go into the establishment

Notice of question, 461

If any application for loan has been made since 1955, was it granted and for what amount Notice of question, 460

Is it not true that some thirty-three thousand dollars has to be made good by the new management

Notice of question, 461-462

Is the Tourist Cabins Ltd. in debt to the
Government or any department of
government for any amount of money due
on account of the loan guarantee of
\$50,000 which was made to them in
August 1955

Notice of question, 460

Was Mr. Beck manager of the Tourist Cabins in the first instance, and now again

Notice of question, 461

What was done with the original loan of \$50,000 Notice of question, 461

Whether any application has been made to Government or the Tourist Development Board by the Tourist Cabins Ltd. of Swift Current, since the first of September 1955

Notice of question, 460

Who are the present directors of the said Tourist Cabins Ltd.

Notice of question, 460

Tragedy

Would government consider making inquiries into conditions of families, given that people of St. Pierre have taken notice Notice of question, 95

Quotations

Alfred, Lord Tennyson, 702

Regulations Act (Bill 42)

Committee, 1013 , 577, 578, 876, 1014

Relief

SPEAKER INDEX

Further to prior questions and answers, could minister provide the answer for the months outstanding

Notice of question, 265

Give the amounts paid out by way of sick relief for each month since February 1 1955 and where possible, by District

Notice of question, 187

Give the rates per person or family receiving ablebodied assistance

Notice of question, 187

Table statement showing the number of ablebodied persons receiving relief since February 1 1955 by Electoral Districts and the cost in the same Districts

Notice of question, 187

Table the total number of families which received assistance for each month since 1955

Notice of question, 181

Royal Commission for the Preparation for the Case of the Government of Newfoundland for the Revision of the Financial Terms of Union

Table brief concerning Notice of question, 442

Royal Commission on Forestry

Give particulars of all amounts paid by way of remuneration with names of persons receiving same

Notice of question, 90

What has been the cost of the commission to date Notice of question, 90

Rulings

Motion that Speaker's ruling not be upheld Moved, 716

Snow clearing

Snow plow adequate to handling heavy and continuous snow be permanently stationed at Lamaline and adequately staffed;
Maintenance depot to be located somewhere in the Burin Peninsula area, 994

Speech from the Throne

Select Committee Appointed (Address in Reply)
Debate, 13–16

Debate (Address in Reply), 242–257, 266–288, 297–301, 329, 333, 334, 340, 342, 343, 344, 413

Amendment—Non-confidence Debate, 55–58, 61–62, 66–78

St. John's Memorial Stadium (Amdt.) Act (Bill 23)

Second reading, 348

Superior Rubber Company

How many shares in Superior Rubber Company are held by Mr. C. A. Pippy

Notice of question, 262

Was Mr. C.A. Pippy a Director of the company in April 1955; and is Mr. Pippy still a Director Notice of question, 262

Who are the directors of the company now Notice of question, 154

Who are the present owners of Superior Rubber Co. Ltd.; Is it a private company or a crown corporation

Notice of question, 262

Supply

Give names of various companies or individuals who received orders for supplies and the total amount in dollars for the orders given to each company or individual who supplied these medical orders

Notice of question, 774

Table total amount spent during 1955 on medical supplies for the various hospitals under government supervision

Notice of question, 773-774

Tourism

Did any of the original loan of fifty thousand go into the establishment

Notice of question, 461

If any application for loan has been made since 1955, was it granted and for what amount Notice of question, 460

Is it not true that some thirty-three thousand dollars has to be made good by the new management

Notice of question, 461-462

Is the Tourist Cabins Ltd. in debt to the
Government or any department of
government for any amount of money due
on account of the loan guarantee of \$50,000
which was made to them in August 1955

Notice of question, 460

Was Mr. Beck manager of the Tourist Cabins in the first instance, and now again, 461

What was done with the original loan of \$50,000 Notice of question, 461

Whether any application has been made to Government or the Tourist Development Board by the Tourist Cabins Ltd. of Swift Current, since the first of September 1955 Notice of question, 460 Who are the present directors of the said Tourist Cabins Ltd.

Notice of question, 460

Tourist Development Loan (Amdt.) Act (Bill 37)

Second reading, 917–919, 920–921, 922, 931,

Committee, 874

Tragedy

Would government consider making inquiries into conditions of families, given that people of St. Pierre have taken notice

Notice of question, 95

Tributes

Smallwood, Charles—Father of Premier, 25

Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada Act (Bill 30)

Presbyterian Church

Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to be incorporated in Newfoundland for the purpose of holding property

Motion to refer petition to special committee Seconded, 152–153

Valdmanis, Alfred

Comments on, 56–57, 67, 68, 69, 72

In MacLeans article, 58

White Cane Act (Bill 20)

Second reading, 435 Committee, 795

Workmen's Compensation (Amdt.) Act (Bill 14)

Second reading, 81-82

J

JACKMAN, D. (HARBOUR MAIN - BELL ISLAND) Mines and Resources

Pilley's Island

Is it true that Pilley's Island will be developed by an American company

Notice of question, 440

Prospects on Pilley's Island and Little Bay Notice of question, 440

Petitions

Public Works

Highways/roads

Quigley's Line, East End Road to receive larger allocation, 492–493

Public Works

Highways/roads

Quigley's Line, East End Road to receive larger allocation, 492–493

JACKMAN, D. (HARBOUR MAIN - BELL ISLAND)

(Continued)

Questions

Mines and Resources

Pilley's Island

Is it true that Pilley's Island will be developed

by an American company

Notice of question, 440

Prospects on Pilley's Island and Little Bay Notice of question, 440

Κ

KEOUGH, HON. W. (ST. GEORGE'S - PORT AU PORT)

Budget (1956)

Motion to approve budgetary policy

Debate, 754

Estimates

Dept. of Fisheries and Co-operatives, 900, 901, 940, 941, 943, 1091–1092, 1093, 1095–1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100

Amendment-Moved, 900

Co-operative Loan Board

Fifth annual report, 994

Department of Public Works (Amdt.) Act (Bill 47)

Committee, 1018-1019

Fisheries

Could minister provide more information about the Quirpon Fisheries Limited

Answer, 745

Fish plants

Give location of all fresh frozen fish plants in Newfoundland and also the quantities (in millions of lbs.) of fish processed by these plants since April 1 1955; the number of men and women employed in each said plant; names of all such plants who secured a loan from the government, showing the amount of said loan and the rate of interest being paid and the portion, if any, of the principal which has been paid back to the Government

Answer, 444-445

Give total amount of monies which have been loaned by the government to a) all fresh frozen fish plants; b)all firms or individuals for the purpose of salt fish production; in the case of the latter, list the names of companies or individuals

Answer, 445

Has minister taken into consideration the fifty thousand dollars that was to have been voted by Ottawa towards the fresh fish market

Answer, 292

Production amounts

Give a detailed account of the number of fishermen now engaged in salt cod fish or fresh frozen fish industry, to include the names of each settlement, the number of fishermen there and the total number of quintals of salt cod landed in each settlement; the total number of quintals of salt cod cured and the total number of quintals shipped away as heavy salted and the place to which heavy salted was shipped

Answer, 443-444

How much has been paid out for technical services, salaries and expenses, including sundry expenses in connection with the Newfoundland Fisheries Authority

Answer, 443

Provide details as to what work has been accomplished in these places

Answer, 443

Total amount of money paid to Newfoundland Fisheries Development Authority since its appointment: the amounts to cover the cost of salaries, wages, and travelling expenses, item by item; give the names of persons and the amounts paid out under these headings

Answer, 443

Table copy of agreement between the Crown and Burgeo Fish Industries Limited, dated November 4th 1954, respecting a loan of \$650.00

Answer, 354-362

Table copy of agreement between the Crown and Fortune Bay Products Limited, dated 15 September 1954, respecting a loan of \$200,000

Answer, 362-375

Table statement showing amounts spent by the Fisheries Development Authority for entertainment purposes with details of amounts spent

Answer, 375-376

What has been done towards the construction of a fresh fish market in St. John's Answer, 291

KEOUGH, HON. W. (ST. GEORGE'S - PORT AU PORT) (Continued)

Whether any fishermen have been convicted in area of St. Georges, and if they were not, were they compensated for damage or loss on account of their nets having been taken Answer, 495–496

Fisheries Development Authority

Second annual report, 994

Fisheries Loan Board

Second annual report, 994

Health and Public Welfare (Amdt.) Act (Bill 31)

Second reading, 674-675

Petitions

Public Works

Highways/roads

Access to the Trans-Canada highway for residents of area between Flat Bay River and Fisher's River, 838–839

Public Works

Highways/roads

Access to the Trans-Canada highway for residents of area between Flat Bay River and Fisher's River, 838–839

Questions

Fisheries

Could minister provide more information about the Quirpon Fisheries Limited

Answer, 745

Fish plants

Give location of all fresh frozen fish plants in Newfoundland and also the quantities (in millions of lbs.) of fish processed by these plants since April 1 1955; the number of men and women employed in each said plant; names of all such plants who secured a loan from the government, showing the amount of said loan and the rate of interest being paid and the portion, if any, of the principal which has been paid back to the Government

Answer, 444-445

Give total amount of monies which have been loaned by the government to a) all fresh frozen fish plants; b)all firms or individuals for the purpose of salt fish production; in the case of the latter, list the names of companies or individuals Answer, 445

Has minister taken into consideration the fifty thousand dollars that was to have been voted by Ottawa towards the fresh fish market

Answer, 292

Production amounts

Give a detailed account of the number of fishermen now engaged in salt cod fish or fresh frozen fish industry, to include the names of each settlement, the number of fishermen there and the total number of quintals of salt cod landed in each settlement; the total number of quintals of salt cod cured and the total number of quintals shipped away as heavy salted and the place to which heavy salted was shipped

Answer, 443-444

How much has been paid out for technical services, salaries and expenses, including sundry expenses in connection with the Newfoundland Fisheries Authority

Answer, 443

Provide details as to what work has been accomplished in these places

Answer, 443

Total amount of money paid to Newfoundland Fisheries Development Authority since its appointment: the amounts to cover the cost of salaries, wages, and travelling expenses, item by item; give the names of persons and the amounts paid out under these headings

Answer, 443

Table copy of agreement between the Crown and Burgeo Fish Industries Limited, dated November 4th 1954, respecting a loan of \$650,00

Answer, 354-362

Table copy of agreement between the Crown and Fortune Bay Products Limited, dated 15 September 1954, respecting a loan of \$200,000

Answer, 362-375

Table statement showing amounts spent by the Fisheries Development Authority for entertainment purposes with details of amounts spent

Answer, 375-376

What has been done towards the construction of a fresh fish market in St. John's Answer, 291

KEOUGH, HON. W. (ST. GEORGE'S - PORT AU

PORT) (Continued)

Whether any fishermen have been convicted in area of St. Georges, and if they were not, were they compensated for damage or loss on account of their nets having been taken

Answer, 495-496

Speech from the Throne

Debate (Address in Reply), 412-423

Tabled Documents

Co-operative Loan Board Fifth annual report, 994

Fisheries Development Authority

Second annual report, 994

Fisheries Loan Board

Second annual report, 994

L

LEWIS, HON. P.J. (HARBOUR MAIN - BELL ISLAND)

Admiralty Wharf (Commission of Enquiry Act) (Bill 33)

Committee, 960

Civil Service (Transferred Employees) Act (Bill

Committee, 1026, 1028

Loan and Guarantee (Amdt.) Act (Bill 49)

Second reading, 1128

Speech from the Throne

Debate (Address in Reply), 51, 528-538

М

MERCER, I. (PORT DE GRAVE)

Community Councils Act (Bill 25)

Committee, 820, 826, 827

Health and Public Welfare (Amdt.) Act (Bill 31)

Second reading, 625-628

Highway Traffic (Amdt.) Act (Bill 32)

Committee, 851, 852, 853

Loan Act (Bill 50)

Second reading, 1150

Tourist Development Loan (Amdt.) Act (Bill 37)

Second reading, 940

MURRAY, HON. M. (FERRYLAND)

Budget (1956)

Motion to approve budgetary policy

Estimates

Dept. of Fisheries and Co-operatives, 1094

Dept. of Mines and Resources, 1036

Civil Service (Transferred Employees) Act (Bill

44)

Committee, 1025, 1026, 1029, 1031

Department of Provincial Affairs (Amdt.) Act (Bill

9)

Notice of motion, 89

Committee, 609-610, 612

Department of Public Works (Amdt.) Act (Bill 47)

Recommitment

Clause 3—Debate, 1064

Education (Public Examinations) Act (Bill 8)

Notice of motion, 89

Election (Amdt.) Act (Bill 10)

Notice of motion, 89

Committee, 581, 582, 609

Electricity

Provision of electricity in area of Trepassey,
Biscay Bay and Portugal Cove, either
through extension of existing line or setting
up a new development on Northwest River,

29

Health and Public Welfare (Amdt.) Act (Bill 31)

Second reading, 621–625

Local Road Boards Act (Bill 41)

Committee, 964

Memorial University (Amdt.) Act (Bill 4)

Second reading, 119

Memorial University (Pensions) (Amdt.) Act (Bill

Second reading, 120

Committee, 164

Motions

Thanking people of St. Pierre and Miquelon

House to go on record as having passed a

formal vote of thanks to the residents of

these islands for their gesture of consideration

Moved, 62-63

Whether photographer may take a picture of the students attending the House today

Moved, 156-157

Museum Act (Bill 27)

Notice of motion, 495

Second reading, 638-639

Committee, 853

Petitions

Electricity

Provision of electricity in area of Trepassey, Biscay Bay and Portugal Cove, either through extension of existing line or setting up a new development on Northwest River, 29

MURRAY, HON. M. (FERRYLAND) (Continued) Provincial Affairs

Museum

When will the museum be opened Answer, 156–157

Questions

Provincial Affairs

Museum

When will the museum be opened Answer, 156–157

Regulations Act (Bill 42)

Notice of motion, 89 Committee, 576

School Attendance (Amdt.) Act (Bill 18)

Notice of motion, 153

Speech from the Throne

Debate (Address in Reply), 496-516

Valdmanis, Alfred

Comments on, 513-514

Ν

NORMAN, G. (BURGEO AND LA POILE) Electricity

Extension of electricity to Belleoram and Poole's Cove. 1106–1107

Health care

Children's health benefits—Costs, 11

Mines and Resources

British Newfoundland Corporation (BRINCO)
Prospecting and drilling, 12

Newfoundland Architects Act (Bill 39)

Committee amended certain clauses and recommends bill to the House—Report, 840

Petitions

Electricity

Extension of electricity to Belleoram and Poole's Cove, 1106–1107

Public Works

Highways/roads

Road to be constructed between Piccaire and Gaultois, 1107

Road to be constructed linking English
Harbour to Terrenceville, 1108–1109

Work to be commenced on the road from Harbour Breton to settlements of Fortune Bay and Day D'Espoir, 1107

Public Works

Highways/roads

Reversal of Commission of Government maintenance policy, 12

Road to be constructed between Piccaire and Gaultois, 1107

Road to be constructed linking English Harbour to Terrenceville, 1108–1109

Work to be commenced on the road from Harbour Breton to settlements of Fortune Bay and Day D'Espoir, 1107

Speech from the Throne

Select Committee Appointed (Address in Reply) Seconded, 11–13

Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada Act (Bill 30)

Committee recommends said bill to House without amendment—Report, 840

Р

POWER, HON. G. (PLACENTIA-ST. MARY'S) Alcoholic beverages

Could minister explain why one page from the answers provided was missing

Answer, 265

How many persons licensed to sell beers and wines and spirituous liquors had their premises closed since January 1 1955; Give the names of the premises, addresses, names of the licensees, the periods for which they were closed and the offence for which they were closed

Answer, 462

Atlantic Films and Electronics

Who is the present Manager of the Atlantic Films and Electronics Ltd; give the title of all films produced for the government by Atlantic Films & Electronics Ltd., for each of several films produced and what is the total amount already paid over to this company since it began producing films; whether it is the intention of the government to use any of these films for campaigning in the next General Election

Answer, 128-129

Auditor General

Report-1955, 29

Budget (1956)

Motion to approve budgetary policy

Notice of motion, 402

Address, 446-459

Estimates

Board of Liquor Control, 894–895, 896, 898,

Consolidated Funds, 1032, 1036, 1037 Dept. of Mines and Resources, 1034 Dept. of Public Works, 862, 1040, 1041, 1073, 1081, 1082 **SPEAKER INDEX**

POWER, HON. G. (PLACENTIA-ST. MARY'S)

(Continued)

Cancer Control (Amdt.) Act (Bill 3)

Notice of motion, 26 Second reading, 121 Committee, 165

Civil Service Commission

Report—Fiscal year ending March 31 1956, 402

Dept. of Education

Give the total number of desks of various sizes manufactured during the fiscal year 1955-56 for the various schools throughout Newfoundland, on requisition from the various Superintendents of Education; what firm or firms manufactured these school desks, giving the total number by each firm; what prices were paid in each instance for small, medium and large desks; what was the total cost of all desks bought by the government during the fiscal year 1955-1956

Answer deferred, 95

Dept. of Public Welfare

Report for year ending March 31, 1955, 29 Finance

Under what section or sections of the Revenue and Audit Act was the special warrant sought to authorize the expenditure of the amount of \$88,200.00 in anticipation of the granting of the Supplementary vote of \$949,300 for the year 1955-1956; is there a precedent for such a procedure and if so, indicate same; For what departments was this money required; Specify in detail with appropriate subheads, giving the purpose for which the money was expended; Table the reports from the ministers of the departments concerned together with the memoranda submitted to the Executive Council explaining the requisition in each case

Answer, 260-261

Gasoline Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 22)

Notice of motion, 153 Second reading, 541, 543 Committee, 798

Industrial duty and rebates

If there was any such rebate, to whom was it paid, what was the amount of the rebate and the percentage of rebate to total amount of duty paid in the case of the cement plant and in the case of the gypsum plant

Answer, 774

Total amount of customs duty paid by the Newfoundland Government on all machinery imported into Newfoundland in connection with the building of the Cement Plant at Corner Brook

Answer, 774

What was the rate of duty collected in each instance

Answer, 774

What was the total amount of customs duty paid by the Newfoundland Government in connection with the Gypsum Plant at Corner Brook

Answer, 774

Loan Act (Bill 50)

Notice of motion, 840

Mines and Resources

Bogland

How many persons took out mining licences for the year 1955

Answer, 402

Minutes of Council

Provide certified copies of the Minutes of Council; Copies of reports and recommendation of the Treasury Board in accordance with Section 37(2), Revenue and Audit Act Answer, 95, 180–187

Public Accounts

Report—1955, 29

Requesting leave to have them tabled, 32 Whether permission had been granted to have them printed

Notice of question, 32

Whether there is a Public Accounts committee, 32

Public Service Act (Bill 15) (Supplementary Supply)

Notice of motion, 587 Committee, 631–632, 633, 635

Public Service Act (Bill 2)

Committee, 323, 324, 325, 326

Questions

Alcoholic beverages

Could minister explain why one page from the answers provided was missing

Answer, 265

How many persons licensed to sell beers and wines and spirituous liquors had their premises closed since January 1 1955; Give the names of the premises, addresses, names of the licensees, the periods for which they were closed and the offence for which they were closed Answer, 462

POWER, HON. G. (PLACENTIA-ST. MARY'S)

(Continued)

Atlantic Films and Electronics

Who is the present Manager of the Atlantic Films and Electronics Ltd; give the title of all films produced for the government by Atlantic Films & Electronics Ltd., for each of several films produced and what is the total amount already paid over to this company since it began producing films; whether it is the intention of the government to use any of these films for campaigning in the next General Election

Answer, 128-129

Education

Give the total number of desks of various sizes manufactured during the fiscal year 1955-56 for the various schools throughout Newfoundland, on requisition from the various Superintendents of Education; what firm or firms manufactured these school desks, giving the total number by each firm; what prices were paid in each instance for small, medium and large desks; what was the total cost of all desks bought by the government during the fiscal year 1955-1956

Answer deferred, 95

Finance

Under what section or sections of the Revenue and Audit Act was the special warrant sought to authorize the expenditure of the amount of \$88,200.00 in anticipation of the granting of the Supplementary vote of \$949,300 for the year 1955-1956; is there a precedent for such a procedure and if so, indicate same; For what departments was this money required; Specify in detail with appropriate subheads, giving the purpose for which the money was expended; Table the reports from the ministers of the departments concerned together with the memoranda submitted to the Executive Council explaining the requisition in each case

Answer, 260-261

Industrial duty and rebates

Finance

If there was any such rebate, to whom was it paid, what was the amount of the rebate and the percentage of rebate to total amount of duty paid in the case of the cement plant and in the case of the gypsum plant

Answer, 774

Total amount of customs duty paid by the Newfoundland Government on all machinery imported into Newfoundland in connection with the building of the Cement Plant at Corner Brook

Answer, 774

What was the rate of duty collected in each instance

Answer, 774

What was the total amount of customs duty paid by the Newfoundland Government in connection with the Gypsum Plant at Corner Brook

Answer, 774

Mines and Resources

Bogland

How many persons took out mining licences for the year 1955

Answer, 402

Minutes of Council

Provide certified copies of the Minutes of Council; Copies of reports and recommendation of the Treasury Board in accordance with Section 37(2), Revenue and Audit Act

Answer, 95, 180-187

Public accounts

Whether permission had been granted to have them printed

Notice of question, 32

Travelling expenses

Give the total amount of travelling charges which have been charged directly to open vote

Answer, 412

Give the total amounts charged to suspense accounts and representing travelling advances as of March 15 1956

Answer, 412

Give the total charged for travelling expenses by departments and the amounts under each separate head or office in said department

Answer deferred, 95 Answer, 409–412

POWER, HON. G. (PLACENTIA-ST. MARY'S)

(Continued)

Tabled Documents

Auditor General—Report—1955, 29

Budget—Estimates tabled, 446

Civil Service Commission report—Fiscal year ending March 31 1956, 402

Dept. of Public Welfare—Report for year ending March 31, 1955, 29

Public Accounts—Report—1955, 29

Travelling expenses

Give the total amount of travelling charges which have been charged directly to open vote Answer, 412

Give the total amounts charged to suspense accounts and representing travelling advances as of March 15 1956

Answer, 412

Give the total charged for travelling expenses by departments and the amounts under each separate head or office in said department

Answer deferred, 95

Answer, 409-412

What was the total amount charged to the account by all departments of government between April 1 1955 and March 15 1956

Answer 409-412

PREMIER. See SMALLWOOD, HON. J. (BONAVISTA NORTH)

R

ROWE, HON. F. (LABRADOR)

Agricultural Societies (Amdt.) Act (Bill 7)

Notice of motion, 26 Second reading, 83

Agriculture

Amount or amounts of said loans

Answer, 403-407, 496

Date when each loan was made

Answer, 403-407, 496

Names of all persons or companies in receipt of loans from the Farm Development Loan Board

Answer, 403-407, 496

Nature of the security for said loans

Answer, 403-407, 496

Rate of interest and times payable

Answer, 403-407, 496

Term for which loans have been issued and if repayable by installments, when same are due

Answer, 403-407, 496

Whether any borrower is in default in regard to principal or interest

Answer, 408

Bogland

Report on utilization and reclamation of boglands by Dr. Aasulv Loddesol—Tabled, 176

Budget (1956)

Motion to approve budgetary policy Debate, 661, 680, 682, 748, 749

Estimates

Dept. of Fisheries and Co-operatives, 941, 1093, 1094

Dept. of Health, 1083-1086, 1086-1087

Dept. of Mines and Resources, 863,

1033–1035, 1034, 1036

Dept. of Municipal Affairs and Supply, 1089

Dept. of Public Welfare, 885, 886, 887–888, 890, 891–892, 893

Dept. of Public Works, 1039, 1083

Canada-Newfoundland Unemployment

Assistance Agreement Act (Bill 1)

Notice of motion, 26

Second reading, 129-136, 137, 146-148

Committee, 158, 160, 161-162, 163

Communism

Comments on, 474

Community Councils Act (Bill 25)

Committee, 803

Crown Lands (Mines and Quarries) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 11)

Notice of motion, 26

Second reading, 86-87

Committee, 572-573, 574, 583-584

Department of Public Works (Amdt.) Act (Bill 47)

Committee, 1061

Recommitment

Clause 3—Debate, 1065

Dept. of Mines and Resources

Report for year ending March 31, 1955, 63

Electricity

Provision of electricity for Cormack, 149

Forestry

Does Minister know where the pulp wood is being exported

Answer, 1110

Has any agreement been signed with the

Consolidated Pulp and Paper Lumber Co.

I td

Answer deferred, 868

ROWE, HON. F. (LABRADOR) (Continued)

If there is a third paper mill, would there be a charge per cord

Answer, 1109

Location of logging camps

Answer deferred, 664, 868

Name of proposed foreman in each camp

Answer deferred, 664

Provide a list of camps which each said employer proposes to operate this season

Answer deferred, 664

Provide name of every employer of loggers in Newfoundland at the present time

Answer, 904

Pulp & Timber Ltd.

How long is contract valid and is wood to be shipped to the site of the mill in New Brunswick

Answer, 692

Answer, 692

Is there a contract signed with this company or has there been an act passed by this House dealing with this company

Pulp & Timber Ltd. to commence pulpwood and lumber operations in Labrador, 691–692

Royal Commission on Forestry

Comments on report, 467-468

Table copy of the latest set of resolutions forwarded to the government by all logging unions

Answer deferrred, 664

Would a charge per cord not put mill in an uneconomic position with other paper companies

Notice of question, 1110

Frobisher Limited (Confirmation of Agreement) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 21)

Notice of motion, 26

Second reading, 85

Amendment—Bill to be read a second time six months hence

Debate, 519, 523, 524-525, 526-527

Committee, 797-798

Grand Falls and Other Area Electricity Supply Act (Bill 36)

Second reading, 908-909

Health and Public Welfare (Amdt.) Act (Bill 31)

Notice of motion, 89

Second reading, 648, 671-674

Indigenous Affairs

Housing, 1083-1085

Missionaries' work with, 1083, 1084

Relocation, 1084

Residential schools, 1085

Tuberculosis, 1083-1084

Labrador Conference

How many summary reports were printed, 991 Summary report tabled, 990–991

Local Government Act (Bill 52)

Committee, 848, 850

Local School Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 46)

Committee, 1052

McCarthyism

Comments on, 475

Memorial University (Amdt.) Act (Bill 4)

Second reading, 120

Mines and Resources

Bogland

What was the cost of obtaining the special report on the bogland of Newfoundland by the Norwegian expert

Answer, 402

Whether Frobisher actually spent the money required by the act

Answer, 292

Ministerial Statements

Forestry

Pulp & Timber Ltd. to commence pulpwood and lumber operations in Labrador, 691–692

Minutes of Council

Provide certified copies of the Minutes of Council; Copies of reports and recommendation of the Treasury Board in accordance with Section 37(2), Revenue and Audit Act Answer, 95

Moose

Comments on, 469

Motions

Motion to withdraw bill from Order Paper Moved, 348–349

Newfoundland Hardwoods Ltd.

What was the arrangement, if any, by which Mr. Chester Dawe was relieved of his position as Manager

Answer, 904

Petitions

Electricity

Provision of electricity for Cormack, 149

Points of Order

Relevance, 520

Politicians

Comments on role of, 478-479

Poultry and Poultry Products (Amdt.) Act (Bill 16)

Notice of motion, 89

Second reading, 241

ROWE, HON. F. (LABRADOR) (Continued) Questions

Agriculture

Amount or amounts of said loans

Answer, 403-407, 496

Date when each loan was made

Answer, 403-407, 496

Names of all persons or companies in receipt of loans from the Farm Development Loan Board

Answer, 403-407, 496

Nature of the security for said loans

Answer, 403-407, 496

Rate of interest and times payable

Answer, 403-407, 496

Term for which loans have been issued and if repayable by installments, when same are due

Answer, 403-407, 496

Whether any borrower is in default in regard to principal or interest

Answer, 408

Forestry

Does Minister know where the pulp wood is being exported

Answer, 1110

Has any agreement been signed with the Consolidated Pulp and Paper Lumber Co. Ltd

Answer deferred, 868

If there is a third paper mill, would there be a charge per cord

Notice of question, 1109

Location of logging camps

Answer deferred, 664, 868

Name of proposed foreman in each camp Answer deferred, 664

Provide a list of camps which each said

employer proposes to operate this season

Answer deferred, 664
Provide name of every employer of loggers in

Newfoundland at the present time

Answer, 904

Pulp & Timber Ltd.

How long is contract valid and is wood to be shipped to the site of the mill in New Brunswick

Answer, 692

Is there a contract signed with this company or has there been an act passed by this House dealing with this company Answer, 692 Table copy of the latest set of resolutions forwarded to the government by all logging unions

Answer deferrred, 664

Would a charge per cord not put mill in an uneconomic position with other paper companies

Notice of question, 1110

Mines and Resources

Bogland

What was the cost of obtaining the special report on the bogland of Newfoundland by the Norwegian expert

Answer, 402

Whether Frobisher actually spent the money required by the act

Answer, 292

Minutes of Council

Provide certified copies of the Minutes of Council; Copies of reports and recommendation of the Treasury Board in accordance with Section 37(2), Revenue and Audit Act

Answer, 95

Newfoundland Hardwoods Ltd.

What was the arrangement, if any, by which Mr.
Chester Dawe was relieved of his position
as Manager

Answer, 904

Regional conferences

Authority for expenditure of funds on the said conferences

Answer, 90, 95

City addresses of those whose accommodations were provided for

Answer tabled, 95

Copy of telegraphic invitation

Answer, 91

Names and addresses and occupations of all persons invited to the Regional Conferences of Labrador Affairs, Northern Newfoundland Affairs, and South Coast Affairs

Answer, 63, 91-95

Source or sources of the funds required to pay for the costs of the conferences

Answer, 90

Answer tabled, 95

State separately the cost for each conference of a) transportation; b) accommodation; c) entertainment; and d) other expenses in detail

Answer tabled, 95

ROWE, HON. F. (LABRADOR) (Continued)

Transportation arrangements

Answer, 90

What amounts, if any, are still outstanding Answer tabled, 95

On what basis was the selection made of persons who were invited to the conferences

Answer, 90, 95

Relief

Further to prior questions and answers, could minister provide the answer for the months outstanding

Answer, 265

Give the amounts paid out by way of sick relief for each month since February 1 1955 and where possible, by District

Answer, 189-190

Give the rates per person or family receiving able-bodied assistance

Answer, 189-190

Give the total cost of all able-bodied relief and sick relief given out in this particular area during the period from October 1 1955 to March 31 1956

Answer, 775-784

State the population of each settlement and the total population in the whole of said area Answer, 775–784

State the total number of families and persons receiving relief from October 1 1955 to March 31 1956 from Terrenceville in Fortune Bay and along the coast in each and every settlement as far as Channel

Answer, 775-784

Table statement showing the number of ablebodied persons receiving relief since February 1 1955 by Electoral Districts and the cost in the same Districts

Answer, 189-190

Table the total number of families which received assistance for each month since 1955

Answer, 187

Royal Commission on Forestry

Give particulars of all amounts paid by way of remuneration with names of persons receiving same

Answer, 90

What has been the cost of the commission to date

Notice of question Answer, 90

Tragedy

Would government consider making inquiries into conditions of families, given that people of St. Pierre have taken notice Answer, 95

Treasury Board

Provide copies of reports and recommendations of the Treasury Board in accordance with Section 37 (par. 2) Revenue and Audit Act Answer tabled, 95

Racism

Comments on cruelty in attitude to newcomers,

Regional Conferences

Authority for expenditure of funds on the said conferences

Answer, 90, 95

City addresses of those whose accommodations were provided for

Answer tabled, 95

Copy of telegraphic invitation

Answer, 91

Names and addresses and occupations of all persons invited to the Regional Conferences of Labrador Affairs, Northern Newfoundland Affairs, and South Coast Affairs

Answer, 63, 91-95

Source or sources of the funds required to pay for the costs of the conferences

Answer, 90

Answer tabled, 95

State separately the cost for each conference of a) transportation; b) accommodation; c) entertainment; and d) other expenses in detail

Answer tabled, 95

Transportation arrangements

Answer, 90

What amounts, if any, are still outstanding Answer tabled, 95

On what basis was the selection made of persons who were invited to the conferences

Answer, 90, 95

Regulations of Mines (Amdt.) Act

Notice of motion, 89

Relief

Further to prior questions and answers, could minister provide the answer for the months outstanding

Answer, 265

Give the amounts paid out by way of sick relief for each month since February 1 1955 and where possible, by District

Answer, 189-190

ROWE, HON. F. (LABRADOR) (Continued)

Give the rates per person or family receiving ablebodied assistance

Answer, 189-190

Give the total cost of all able-bodied relief and sick relief given out in this particular area during the period from October 1 1955 to March 31 1956

Answer, 775-784

State the population of each settlement and the total population in the whole of said area Answer, 775–784

State the total number of families and persons receiving relief from October 1 1955 to March 31 1956 from Terrenceville in Fortune Bay and along the coast in each and every settlement as far as Channel

Answer, 775-784

Table statement showing the number of ablebodied persons receiving relief since February 1 1955 by Electoral Districts and the cost in the same Districts

Answer, 189-190

Table the total number of families which received assistance for each month since 1955
Answer, 187

Revised Statutes Act

Motion to withdraw bill from Order Paper Moved, 348–349, 496

Royal Commission on Forestry

Give particulars of all amounts paid by way of remuneration with names of persons receiving same

Answer, 90

What has been the cost of the commission to date Notice of question Answer, 90

Saw Mills (Amdt.) Act (Bill 12)

Notice of motion, 26 Second reading, 85–86 Committee, 572

Social Assistance (Amdt.) Act (Bill 17)

Notice of motion, 89 Second reading, 241–242 Committee, 792

Speech from the Throne

Debate (Address in Reply), 465-479

Tabled Documents

Dept. of Mines and Resources—Report for year ending March 31, 1955, 63 Labrador Conference—Summary report, 990–991 Report on utilization and reclamation of bogland by Dr. Aasulv Loddesol, 176

Tourist Development Loan (Amdt.) Act (Bill 37)

Second reading, 922

Tragedy

SPEAKER INDEX

Would government consider making inquiries into conditions of families, given that people of St. Pierre have taken notice

Answer, 95

Treasury Board

Provide copies of reports and recommendations of the Treasury Board in accordance with Section 37 (par. 2) Revenue and Audit Act Answer tabled, 95

Unemployment

Comments on situation in province, 471

Waste Material (Disposal) Act (Bill 13)

Notice of motion, 26 Second reading, 83–84, 85 Committee, 174 Amendment

Clause 6 to be stricken out

Moved, 571

White Cane Act (Bill 20)

Committee, 795

Woods Labour Board

Comments on, 904

S

SMALLWOOD, HON. J. (BONAVISTA NORTH) Adler's Chocolate

Comments on, 97, 995-998, 1135

Question concerning, 946

Whether an agreement is signed between the Government and this company, and if so, table the agreement and provide dates and amounts of payments made for or on account of this agreement specifying purposes for which money was expended by the Government

Answer, 352, 868

Admiralty Wharf (Commission of Enquiry Act) (Bill 33)

Second reading, 787–788

Committee, 960
Agricultural Societies (Amdt.) Act (Bill 7)

Amendment—Clause 2 Debate, 166, 168, 169

Alcoholic beverages

Comments on, 301-315

Could minister explain why one page from the answers provided was missing

Answer, 265, 266

(Continued)

Saloons on Water Street and Duckworth Street, 305–306

Atlantic Gypsum

Amount of money plant has cost up to March 28 1955; whether government granted a loan or advance to company after March 28 1955 Answer, 99

Company in Humbermouth breaking even, 98–99

Atlantic Hardboard Industries Limited

Comments on, 103-104

Given company's success, why did it need seven hundred thousand dollars from government last year

Answer deferred, 105

Member Gordon Janes as Manager of, 22

Atlantic Premiers

Whether Premier has received an invitation to discuss a formula for the development of the Atlantic area, with other Atlantic Premiers Answer, 841

Whether Premier intends to reply to invitation to meet with Atlantic Premiers

Answer, 841

Birch plant

Comments on, 100-102

Figure approved for salaries

Answer deferred, 100

What, if any, loans or advances have been made to the present operators

Answer, 179

Budget (1956)

Motion to approve budgetary policy

Debate, 656, 658, 659, 660, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 689, 690, 703, 704, 706, 707, 708, 709–710, 715, 720, 721, 746, 747–748, 749, 751, 752, 753, 756–767

Estimates

Board of Liquor Control, 893, 894, 895, 896–897, 898, 899

Consolidated Funds, 602, 603-604, 605

Dept. of Economic Development, 945, 946, 974–948, 1100–1102, 1103, 1104, 1105

Dept. of Education

Amendment—Moved, 862

Dept. of Finance, 1105-1106

Amendment—Moved, 862

Dept. of Fisheries and Co-operatives, 900, 901, 941, 942–943, 1093–1094, 1095, 1098, 1099, 1100

Dept. of Health, 864-865, 866, 1085, 1086

Dept. of Labour, 948-949

Dept. of Municipal Affairs and Supply, 1087–1088, 1089, 1090, 1091

Dept. of Public Welfare, 888, 889–890, 891, 892, 893

Dept. of Public Works, 828, 829, 830, 831–832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 854, 855, 856–858, 859, 860, 861, 1073–1074, 1075–1076, 1077, 1078–1080, 1081, 1082–1083

Executive Council, 606–607, 608 Amendment—Moved, 862 Amendment—Carried, 862 Legislature, 605, 606

Canada-Newfoundland Unemployment Assistance Agreement Act (Bill 1)

Second reading, 136, 139–143, 144, 145, 146, 148

Committee, 158, 159-160, 162, 163

Canadian Javelin Limited

Contracts for delivery of 3 million tonnes of pelletized iron ore annually from Lake Wabush Property, 289

Given that the House had a special session in September to authorize a bill allowing government to guarantee a loan, and that the company is unable to raise the money, what is the position at the present time Answer, 154

What is the present position of the government in relation to the company; are Government directors under salary from the company; What was the amount of travelling expenses incurred by Members of the Government in connection with this company; Give the dates and duration of trips, the names of the persons travelling, and the cost of each trip Answer, 154, 155

Whether Premier's trip to Germany was in connection with Javelin, and who paid for it Answer, 156

Canadian National Railway

Whether Premier is aware of a layoff of some 168 employees

Answer, 64-65

Would Premier not agree that as far as the civil service is concerned, there has been no class of person laid off in the same way as the men being laid off at the railway

Answer, 66

Would Premier regard it as failure of those negotiating the Terms of Union not to have secured protection for Canadian National Railway workers

Answer, 65-66

(Continued)

Car use

By Cabinet Minister, Members and employees of government

How were figures arrived at, 741-742

Would gentlemen concerned personally provide information as to where the mileage was used

Answer, 742

Cement Plant

Was agreement made to sell the plant, and was the contract in writing

Answer, 127

Was any agreement made with Hill, Vreeland and Lewin in New York relating to the sale of the cement plant before the mill had been erected

Answer, 126-127, 408

Was there an affidavit or certificate

Answer, 127

City of Corner Brook (Amdt.) Act (Bill 28)

Second reading, 628-629

City of St. John's (Amdt.) Act (Bill 24)

Second reading, 550

City of St. John's (Loan) Act (Bill 19)

Second reading, 437–438

Committee, 793, 794

Civil Service Commission

Political appointments, 123, 124

Practice of promotions, 122-123

Colonial Building

Designer of fountain—Dr. Steinberg of Dept. of Public Works, 870

Commission of Enquiry into the Questions Relating to the Imposition of the School Tax at Corner Brook, 740

Communism

Premier does not advocate, 143

Community Councils Act (Bill 25)

Second reading, 554-557

Committee, 793, 794, 798, 800, 801, 802, 803, 805, 808, 825

Amendment—Clause 4—Moved, 804

Amendment—Clause 29—Moved, 805

Companies (Amdt.) Act (Bill 40)

Second reading, 728

Crown Lands (Mines and Quarries) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 11)

Committee, 583, 584

Department of Provincial Affairs (Amdt.) Act (Bill 9)

Second reading, 237, 238

Department of Public Works (Amdt.) Act (Bill 47)

Committee, 1061, 1062

Amendment—Moved, 1061

Recommitment

Moved, 1063

Dept. of Economic Development

Is there anything in Mr. Johnson's agreement about quitting

Answer, 122

What were the terms of agreement under which Arthur Johnson was appointed Deputy Minister of Economic Development; How long is his term of employment; What is his salary

Answer, 122

Dept. of Education

School tax

Concerns from residents in Corner Brook, 1069, 1070–1072

Dept. of Finance

Does the Civil Service Commission have any authority over such jobs as the Assistant Deputy Minister's

Answer, 122

Was the job for Assistant Deputy Minister advertised

Answer, 122-123

Who is the Deputy Minister of Finance; What is his salary, and how was his appointment made; Were other civil servants considered for promotion to this position

Answer, 122

Eckhardt Mills

Is this no longer a private company but now publicly owned under the supervision of government's auditors

Answer, 464

Education (Public Examinations) Act (Bill 8)

Committee, 613

Election (Amdt.) Act (Bill 10)

Second reading, 234–235, 236–237 Committee, 582–583

Election campaign

Ten things to wage an effective campaign, 395–396

Electricity

Extension of electric lights to eight families of Witch-Hazel Road, 903

Extension of electricity to include all settlements from Lamaline to Point Crewe, 992–993

Provision of electricity for Cormack, 149–151 Whether Commander Desbarets is under salary

now

Answer, 151

(Continued)

Whether Premier will bring plans for expansion to the House for consultation prior to their adoption

Answer, 151

Finance

Orders in Council

Are there two different kinds of Orders in Council Answer, 841

Is Premier aware that Orders in Council are published in a volume in Ottawa Answer, 841

Under what section or sections of the Revenue and Audit Act was the special warrant sought to authorize the expenditure of the amount of \$88,200.00 in anticipation of the granting of the Supplementary vote of \$949,300 for the year 1955-1956; is there a precedent for such a procedure and if so, indicate same; For what departments was this money required; Specify in detail with appropriate subheads, giving the purpose for which the money was expended; Table the reports from the ministers of the departments concerned together with the memoranda submitted to the Executive Council explaining the requisition in each case

Answer, 265

Fire insurance

How much has been paid out on fire insurance premiums during the operation of the Birch Plant, Gypsum Plant and Cement Plant Answer, 179

What amount of fire insurance is carried on all plants and equipment of each and every one of the new industries brought into being since 1949

Answer, 178-179

With what insurance company does each and every new industry carry its insurance Answer, 178–179

Fisheries

Development program underway, 19–21 Expenditures in past seven years, 19

Fish plants

Numbers employed in, 20 Three new salt fish plants, 110

Table copy of agreement between the Crown and Burgeo Fish Industries Limited, dated November 4th 1954, respecting a loan of \$650.00

Answer deferred, 264

Table copy of agreement between the Crown and Fortune Bay Products Limited, dated 15 September 1954, respecting a loan of \$200,000

Answer deferred, 264

Table copy of agreement between the Crown and Fortune Shipping Limited, dated 22 September 1954, respecting a loan of \$250,000

Answer deferred, 264

Who are the Directors of Burgeo Fish Industries Ltd. and Fortune Bay Products Ltd.

Answer deferred, 264

Fishery Products Limited

Arthur Monroe as head of firm, 316

Frobisher Limited (Confirmation of Agreement) (Amdt.) Act (Bill 21)

Amendment—Bill to be read a second time six months hence

Debate, 492, 519, 520, 521, 527

Committee, 795

Gasoline Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 22)

Second reading, 543 Committee, 798

Government-Wabush Lake Railway Company Limited - Canadian Javelin Limited Agreement (Amdt.) Act (Bill 26)

Second reading, 629–630, 695, 696, 697, 698–701

Committee, 844

Grand Falls and Other Area Electricity Supply Act (Bill 36)

Second reading, 906-908

Health and Public Welfare (Amdt.) Act (Bill 31)

Second reading, 589–602, 617, 648, 650, 652, 654, 677–679

Committee, 881, 882-883, 884, 885

Health care

Children's health benefits—Costs, 37

Children's hospital

Nature of the building, 38

Tuberculosis

Comments on improvements in province, 646–647

Highway Traffic (Amdt.) Act (Bill 32)

Second reading, 434

House of Assembly

Adjournment motion

Moved, 27, 58, 87, 121, 175, 288, 321, 446, 559, 584, 639, 662, 690, 740, 772, 773, 867

Withdrawn, 772-773

(Continued)

Adjournment motion—Combining with motion to move the House into Committee of Supply Debate, 432

Costs

What was the total cost of the Special Session of the House of Assembly held in

September 1955 Answer deferred, 31

Answer, 64

Electoral districts

Maps showing changes in boundaries, 28, 29, 89

Guests

Former Clerk of Nova Scotian legislature, 663 Visit from Israeli Ambassador postponed, 175 Hansard

Do members receive typescripts of what they have said

Answer, 322-323

Frequency of printing, 606

Whether Member may ask for transcript of any speeches made in the past four years Answer, 323

Whether Premier has made any inquiries recently about the 1952 issue

Answer, 323

Why must Members wait so long to receive Hansard

Answer, 322

Improvement plan for the grounds of the legislature, and artist's conception of fountain in course of construction, 28

Legislative Library

Books for, 631

Members

Member Baxter Morgan as Manager of Koch Shoes, 22

Member Gordon Janes as Manager of Atlantic Hardboard Industries Limited, 22

Motions

Committee to rise and seek opinion of Chairman's ruling

Debate, 974

House not to adjourn at 11:00

Moved, 1097

Speaker

Absence from House due to illness, 991 Tributes

Expressing sympathy to official Hansard reporter on death of her father, 690–691

Industrial Development Loan Board

Fifth Annual Report for period ending March 31 1955, 63

Industries

SPEAKER INDEX

Loans from government, 107 Number of Newfoundlanders employed, 107 Salaries and wages paid by, 107

Koch Shoes

Does Mr. Koch presently hold any position with Koch Shoes Limited; if so, state the nature of same; Why did Mr. Koch leave Newfoundland and does he intend to return; What is the nature of his interest in the shoe plant and the leather shoe plant; Who are the present managers of these plants

Answer, 462-463

Member Baxter Morgan as Manager of, 22 Will more information be given to the House, since a public servant is now in charge of this company

Answer, 463

Loan Act (Bill 50)

Committee, 987, 988, 989 Second reading, 998–1006, 1144–1146, 1149, 1151, 1152–1156

Loan and Guarantee (Amdt.) Act (Bill 49)

Committee, 969, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979
Second reading, 980–987, 994–998, 1110, 1117, 1118–1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123–1124, 1126, 1127, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136–1137, 1138–1144

Local Authority Guarantee (Amdt.) Act (Bill 38)

Committee, 963

Local Government Act (Bill 52)

Second reading, 540–541

Committee, 845-845, 846, 847, 848-849, 850

Local Road Boards Act (Bill 41)

Second reading, 729–733, 734, 737, 738–739 Committee, 964, 965

Local School Tax (Amdt.) Act (Bill 46)

Second reading, 954–956

Committee, 1042, 1044, 1045, 1051, 1052, 1053–1054, 1055, 1057, 1062

Manitoba Liquor Enquiry Commission

Report of the Manitoba Liquor Enquiry Commission

Comments on, 309-310

Memorial University (Pensions) (Amdt.) Act (Bill

5)

Second reading, 121

(Continued)

Mines and Resources

British Newfoundland Corporation (BRINCO)
Has BRINCO exercised the option granted by
the Government under clause 10 of the
original agreement of June 9, 1951
between the Government and Seigheim; if
so, what rentals, if any, have been paid

Answer, 264

Have exclusive mining leases been granted for 99 years to BRINCO

Answer, 264

Prospecting and drilling, 17-19

What areas, if any, of this territory have been surrendered to the government

Answer, 264

Whether BRINCO has given notice to the government of its intention to develop any portion of the 50,000 square miles in Labrador and the 10,000 square miles in Newfoundland over which they have been given exploration rights

Answer, 264

Mining

Maritime Mining Corporation's Tilt Cove copper mine to operate on vastly larger scale, 438–440

Mink farming

Government not subsidizing, 942

Pyrophyllite mill

Is any financial assistance involved with its reopening

Answer, 664

Table all copies of correspondence between the Minister and/or the Newfoundland and Labrador Corporation and the Javelin Company and/or the Lake Wabush Railway Company relative to the development of the iron ore concession at Lake Wabush

Answer, 31, 32

Tributes

Death by fire of eight young children, 662-663

Ministerial Statements

Canadian Javelin Limited

Contracts for delivery of 3 million tonnes of pelletized iron ore annually from Lake Wabush Property, 289

Car use

By Cabinet ministers, members and employees of government, 740–741

House of Assembly

Speaker

Absence from House due to illness, 991

Mines and Resources

Mining

Maritime Mining Corporation's Tilt Cove copper mine to operate on vastly larger scale, 438–440

Pyrophyllite mill

Back in production in Conception Bay South, 663–664

Tributes

Death by fire of eight young children, 662–663

Tributes

Expressing sympathy to official Hansard reporter on death of her father, 690–691

Minutes of Council

Provide certified copies of the Minutes of Council; Copies of reports and recommendation of the Treasury Board in accordance with Section 37(2), Revenue and Audit Act Answer, 840–841

Monroe, Arthur

Head of Fishery Products Limited, 316

Motions

House of Assembly

Committee to rise and seek opinion of Chairman's ruling

Debate, 974

House not to adjourn at 11:00

Moved, 1097

Tributes

Abraham, Right Reverend Philip Selwyn—Sixth Bishop of Newfoundland—House to record its expression of sorrow

Moved, 24-25

Whether photographer may take a picture of the students attending the House today Debate, 157

Museum Act (Bill 27)

Committee, 853

NALCO

Does John C. Doyle have any shares in NALCO and if so, how much cash has he paid into the NALCO treasury for the shares

Answer, 263

Give a detailed report of the activities of NALCO during the past fiscal year

Answer, 263

Give the total amount of money to date paid over by the Government to NALCO

Answer, 263

Has meeting concluded and does Premier have any announcement to make

Answer, 614

(Continued)

Is NALCO a crown corporation or a private company

Answer, 263

Is there a specific time for the holding of the annual meeting

Answer, 262

Provide copies of the report

Answer, 262, 868

Was Sir William Stephenson associated with Nalco when he was also associated with the cement company in New York

Answer, 128

What is the total amount of private capital invested in NALCO up to the present time Answer, 263–264

Who are the present directors of NALCO Answer, 263

Newfoundland Architects Act (Bill 39)

Committee, 870

Amendment-Moved, 870

Amendment—Clause 30—Moved, 967

Newfoundland Hardwoods Ltd.

Did the present operators invest any money of their own in this plant or pay Government anything for their right to operate it

Answer, 351-352

Does Mr. Dawe have any shares in the company at this date

Answer, 351

Have the operators of this company a settled agency to which the products of this factory are marketed

Answer, 352

What are the respective interests of Mr. Dawe, the present operators, and the government Answer, 352

What was the arrangement, if any, by which Mr. Chester Dawe was relieved of his position as Manager

Answer, 351

Would Premier table the agreement between the new operators and government

Answer, 352

Newfoundland Tanneries

Rise in success of, 105

North Star Cement

Humbermouth mill breaking even, 97-98

Oil

Is property where man discovered oil in his cellar on BRINCO's concession

Answer, 615

Petitions

Electricity

Extension of electric lights to eight families of Witch-Hazel Road

response, 903

Extension of electricity to include all settlements from Lamaline to Point Crewe, 992–993

Provision of electricity for Cormack, 149–151

Presbyterian Church

Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to be incorporated in Newfoundland for the purpose of holding property

Motion to refer petition to special committee Moved, 152

Public Works

Highways/roads

Continuation of road from Northern Arm on the Botwood Road to Philip's Head, 401

Quigley's Line, East End Road to receive larger allocation

response, 493

Road leading from St. Brendan's to Shalloway Cove and road leading from Church in St. Brendan's to Cook's Cove be made secondary, 901–902

Road to connect St. Anthony Bight to centre of Town of St. Anthony, 176

Widening of road from Grate's Cove to Old Perlican, 175–176

Work to be commenced on the road from Harbour Breton to settlements of Fortune Bay and Day D'Espoir response, 1107–1108

Snow clearing

Snow plow adequate to handling heavy and continuous snow be permanently stationed at Lamaline and adequately staffed; Maintenance depot to be located somewhere in the Burin Peninsula area, 993–994

Points of Order

Amendment out of order, 795
Article cited riddled with inaccuracies, 69
Bill ought to be introduced by way of resolution,
588–589

Clarification regarding Mr. Valdmanis, 67 Contradicting Premier's statement, 378 Debate on the industries cannot be entered into,

Grievance concerning night sittings and relative size of Opposition, 769–772

Is Member defying rules, 1049

(Continued)

Language, unparliamentary

"Deceiving the House," 381, 383, 386

"Not having the guts," 269-270

"Tell lies" and "not going to tell the whole truth," 379, 380, 381

Insinuations, 268-269

Not believing the Premier, 919, 920

Member accused of lying, 60-61

Member did not ridicule children's health scheme,

Member may not argue answer to a question, 290
Member not debarred from making statement but
must follow rules of the House, 716

Member objects to notion to ever having objected to a ruling of the Chair, 114

Member reviving debate, 299-300

Member wishes to be able to speak to the whole Act in Committee, 1042, 1043

Member's statement about Valdmanis is untrue, 55
Objection to a point of order always resulting in
accusations of trying dictate another
member's behaviour, 35

Objection to attack on particular members, 35 Objection to inaccuracies in the Daily News, 400–401

Out of order for Premier to question Speaker's ruling, 796

Out of order to question principle of bill in Committee, 164, 165

Premier not entitled to direct debate in the House, 971

Relevance, 113, 970, 971, 1045, 1046, 1047–1048, 1051

Request for Premier to provide brief explanation of bill in first reading, 34

Rules being continually violated, 1048

Second reading speeches should not be given in Committee, 164

Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada Act (Bill 30)

Status of the bill, 773

Whether a certain amount of latitude is possible in committee, 1046, 1047

Whether bill that refers to another bill which is not already passed can have second reading, 348

Whether debate on new industries can be revisited, 712, 713, 714

Whether Member can debate on new industries, 710–711

Whether Member can defy Speaker's ruling, 716 Whether minister's statement must be tabled, 742

Whether proceedings can continue after eleven o'clock, 836, 837

Points of Privilege

Objects to Premier's comment, 124

Premiers' Conference

Provide full report on federal-provincial fiscal relations arising out of recent conference of provincial premiers

Answer, 124-125

In view of the fact that at least six of the provinces have to operate the agreement, has Government accepted the proposal

Answer, 125-126

Presbyterian Church

Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to be incorporated in Newfoundland for the purpose of holding property Motion to refer petition to special committee

Moved, 152

Prime Minister

Whether title is exchangeable with Prime Minister, 278

Prohibition

Labrador deaths, 304

Public Service Act (Bill 15) (Supplementary Supply)

Committee, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 638, 646–637

Public Service Act (Bill 2)

Committee, 324-327

Public Utilities (Amdt.) Act (Bill 51)

Second reading, 952

Public Works

Gasoline

Give the amounts of gas and/or oil in gallons given to all such persons individually for the same period

Answer, 640-641

Provide a list of all persons who have received free gas and/or oil from the Road Depot at Bennett Avenue for the period 1949 to the present time

Answer deferred, 264

Answer, 640-641

State the authority for the issue of free gas and oil and state the total value of all such free issues over the same period

Answer, 640

Highways/roads

Continuation of road from Northern Arm on the Botwood Road to Philip's Head, 401

Gutters, sewers and pipes to be done by government, 43

(Continued)

Location of works and whether or not various jobs have been completed

Answer deferred, 264

Names of persons or companies who tendered for contracts during the year 1955-1956 for road construction and/or repair and for other public work

Answer deferred, 265

Names of persons or companies who were awarded contracts throughout the country and the amount which was accepted for the various contracts of said tenders

Answer deferred, 265

Quigley's Line, East End Road to receive larger allocation, 493

Road leading from St. Brendan's to Shalloway Cove and road leading from Church in St. Brendan's to Cook's Cove be made secondary, 901–902

Road to connect St. Anthony Bight to centre of Town of St. Anthony, 176

Widening of road from Grate's Cove to Old Perlican, 175–176

Work to be commenced on the road from Harbour Breton to settlements of Fortune Bay and Day D'Espoir, 1107–1108

Questions

Adler's Chocolate

Whether an agreement is signed between the Government and this company, and if so, table the agreement and provide dates and amounts of payments made for or on account of this agreement specifying purposes for which money was expended by the Government

Answer, 352, 868

Alcoholic beverages

Could minister explain why one page from the answers provided was missing

Answer, 265, 266

Atlantic Gypsum

Amount of money plant has cost up to March 28 1955; whether government granted a loan or advance to company after March 28 1955

Answer, 99

Atlantic Hardboard Industries Limited

Given company's success, why did it need seven hundred thousand dollars from government last year

Answer deferred, 105

Atlantic Premiers

Whether Premier has received an invitation to discuss a formula for the development of the Atlantic area, with other Atlantic Premiers

Answer, 841

Whether Premier intends to reply to invitation to meet with Atlantic Premiers

Answer, 841

Birch plant

Figure approved for salaries Answer deferred, 100

What, if any, loans or advances have been made to the present operators

Answer, 179

Canadian Javelin Limited

Given that the House had a special session in September to authorize a bill allowing government to guarantee a loan, and that the company is unable to raise the money, what is the position at the present time

Answer, 154

What is the present position of the government in relation to the company; are Government directors under salary from the company; What was the amount of travelling expenses incurred by Members of the Government in connection with this company; Give the dates and duration of trips, the names of the persons travelling, and the cost of each trip

Answer, 154, 155

Whether Premier's trip to Germany was in connection with Javelin, and who paid for it Answer, 156

Canadian National Railway

Whether Premier is aware of a layoff of some 168 employees

Answer, 64-65

Would Premier not agree that as far as the civil service is concerned, there has been no class of person laid off in the same way as the men being laid off at the railway

Answer, 66

Would Premier regard it as failure of those negotiating the Terms of Union not to have secured protection for Canadian National Railway workers

Answer, 65-66

(Continued)

Car use

By Cabinet Minister, Members and employees of government

Would gentlemen concerned personally provide information as to where the mileage was used

Answer, 742

Cement Plant

Was agreement made to sell the plant, and was the contract in writing

Answer, 127

Was any agreement made with Hill, Vreeland and Lewin in New York relating to the sale of the cement plant before the mill had been erected

Answer, 126-127, 408

Was there an affidavit or certificate

Answer, 127

Dept. of Economic Development

Is there anything in Mr. Johnson's agreement about quitting

Answer, 122

What were the terms of agreement under which Arthur Johnson was appointed Deputy Minister of Economic Development; How long is his term of employment; What is his salary

Answer, 122

Dept. of Finance

Does the Civil Service Commission have any authority over such jobs as the Assistant Deputy Minister's

Answer, 122

Was the job for Assistant Deputy Minister advertised

Answer, 122-123

Who is the Deputy Minister of Finance; What is his salary, and how was his appointment made; Were other civil servants considered for promotion to this position

Answer, 122

Eckhardt Mills

Is this no longer a private company but now publicly owned under the supervision of government's auditors

Answer, 464

Electricity

Whether Commander Desbarets is under salary now

Answer, 151

Whether Premier will bring plans for expansion to the House for consultation prior to their adoption

Answer, 151

Finance

Orders in Council

Are there two different kinds of Orders in Council

Answer, 841

Is Premier aware that Orders in Council are published in a volume in Ottawa Answer, 841

Under what section or sections of the Revenue and Audit Act was the special warrant sought to authorize the expenditure of the amount of \$88,200.00 in anticipation of the granting of the Supplementary vote of \$949,300 for the year 1955-1956; is there a precedent for such a procedure and if so, indicate same; For what departments was this money required; Specify in detail with appropriate subheads, giving the purpose for which the money was expended; Table the reports from the ministers of the departments concerned together with the memoranda submitted to the Executive Council explaining the requisition in each case

Answer, 265

Fire insurance

How much has been paid out on fire insurance premiums during the operation of the Birch Plant, Gypsum Plant and Cement Plant

Answer, 179

What amount of fire insurance is carried on all plants and equipment of each and every one of the new industries brought into being since 1949

Answer, 178-179

With what insurance company does each and every new industry carry its insurance Answer, 178–179

Fisheries

Table copy of agreement between the Crown and Burgeo Fish Industries Limited, dated November 4th 1954, respecting a loan of \$650.00

Answer deferred, 264

Table copy of agreement between the Crown and Fortune Bay Products Limited, dated 15 September 1954, respecting a loan of \$200,000

Answer deferred, 264

(Continued)

Table copy of agreement between the Crown and Fortune Shipping Limited, dated 22 September 1954, respecting a loan of \$250,000

Answer deferred, 264

Who are the Directors of Burgeo Fish Industries Ltd. and Fortune Bay Products Ltd.

Answer deferred, 264

House of Assembly

Costs

What was the total cost of the Special Session of the House of Assembly held in September 1955

Answer deferred, 31

Answer, 64

Hansard

Do members receive typescripts of what they have said

Answer, 322-323

Whether Member may ask for transcript of any speeches made in the past four years

Answer, 323

Whether Premier has made any inquiries recently about the 1952 issue

Answer, 323

Why must Members wait so long to receive Hansard

Answer, 322

Koch Shoes

Does Mr. Koch presently hold any position with Koch Shoes Limited; if so, state the nature of same; Why did Mr. Koch leave Newfoundland and does he intend to return; What is the nature of his interest in the shoe plant and the leather shoe plant; Who are the present managers of these plants

Answer, 462-463

Will more information be given to the House, since a public servant is now in charge of this company

Answer, 463

Mines and Resources

British Newfoundland Corporation (BRINCO)

Has BRINCO exercised the option granted by the Government under clause 10 of the original agreement of June 9, 1951 between the Government and Seigheim; if so, what rentals, if any, have been paid Answer, 264

Have exclusive mining leases been granted for 99 years to BRINCO

Answer, 264

What areas, if any, of this territory have been surrendered to the government

Answer, 264

Whether BRINCO has given notice to the government of its intention to develop any portion of the 50,000 square miles in Labrador and the 10,000 square miles in Newfoundland over which they have been given exploration rights

Answer, 264

Pyrophyllite mill

Is any financial assistance involved with its reopening

Answer, 664

Table all copies of correspondence between the Minister and/or the Newfoundland and Labrador Corporation and the Javelin Company and/or the Lake Wabush Railway Company relative to the development of the iron ore concession at Lake Wabush

Answer, 31, 32

Minutes of Council

Provide certified copies of the Minutes of Council; Copies of reports and recommendation of the Treasury Board in accordance with Section 37(2), Revenue and Audit Act

Answer, 840-841

NALCO

Does John C. Doyle have any shares in NALCO and if so, how much cash has he paid into the NALCO treasury for the shares

Answer, 263

Give a detailed report of the activities of NALCO during the past fiscal year

Answer, 263

Give the total amount of money to date paid over by the Government to NALCO Answer, 263

Has meeting concluded and does Premier have any announcement to make

Answer, 614

Is NALCO a crown corporation or a private company

Answer, 263

Is there a specific time for the holding of the annual meeting

Answer, 262

Provide copies of the report Answer, 262, 868

(Continued)

Was Sir William Stephenson associated with Nalco when he was also associated with the cement company in New York Answer, 128

What is the total amount of private capital invested in NALCO up to the present time Answer, 263–264

Who are the present directors of NALCO Answer, 263

Newfoundland Hardwoods Ltd.

Did the present operators invest any money of their own in this plant or pay Government anything for their right to operate it Answer, 351–352

Does Mr. Dawe have any shares in the company at this date

Answer, 351

Have the operators of this company a settled agency to which the products of this factory are marketed

Answer, 352

What are the respective interests of Mr. Dawe, the present operators, and the government Answer, 352

What was the arrangement, if any, by which Mr.
Chester Dawe was relieved of his position
as Manager

Answer, 351

Would Premier table the agreement between the new operators and government Answer, 352

Oil

Is property where man discovered oil in his cellar on BRINCO's concession

Answer, 615

Premiers' Conference

Provide full report on federal-provincial fiscal relations arising out of recent conference of provincial premiers

Answer, 124-125

In view of the fact that at least six of the provinces have to operate the agreement, has Government accepted the proposal

Answer, 125-126

Public Works

Gasoline

Give the amounts of gas and/or oil in gallons given to all such persons individually for the same period Answer, 640–641 Provide a list of all persons who have received free gas and/or oil from the Road Depot at Bennett Avenue for the period 1949 to the present time Answer deferred, 264

Answer, 640-641

State the authority for the issue of free gas and oil and state the total value of all such free issues over the same period Answer, 640

Location of works and whether or not various jobs have been completed

Answer deferred, 264

Names of persons or companies who tendered for contracts during the year 1955-1956 for road construction and/or repair and for other public work

Answer deferred, 265

Names of persons or companies who were awarded contracts throughout the country and the amount which was accepted for the various contracts of said tenders

Answer deferred, 265

Royal Commission for the Preparation for the Case of the Government of Newfoundland for the Revision of the Financial Terms of Union

Cost of preparing Newfoundland's case for presentation

Answer deferred, 352

Cost of preparing the submission of Newfoundland's brief to the Royal Commission on Canada's future needs

Answer, 442

Table brief concerning Answer, 442, 445

Superior Rubber Company

Amounts paid in freight and other duty for machinery and equipment

Answer, 262

Full report on activities between the Superior Rubber Company and the government since March 31 1955

Answer deferred, 127

How many shares in Superior Rubber Company are held by Mr. C. A. Pippy

Answer, 262

(Continued)

Is Mr. Forse still employed by the Superior Rubber Company Ltd; What is his position and monthly salary; What duties is he presently performing; When was he appointed; On whose recommendation was he appointed; What are his qualifications for the position; Do the directors of the company receive any salaries or honoria, and if so, provide details

Answer, 153-154

Is the company presently being operated, and if so, by whom and how many people are employed

Answer, 127

Table copy of balance sheet of the Superior Rubber Company as at December 31 1954 and as at December 31 1955 Answer, 290

Vouchers for expenditure on the rubber plant Answer deferred, 353

Was Mr. C.A. Pippy a Director of the company in April 1955; and is Mr. Pippy still a Director

Answer, 262

What is the situation at the present time Answer, 155

Who are the directors of the company now Answer, 154–155

Who are the present owners of Superior Rubber Co. Ltd.; Is it a private company or a crown corporation

Answer, 262

Who else is employed concerning the Superior Rubber Company

Answer, 127-128

Terms of Union

Would Premier regard it as failure of those negotiating the Terms of Union not to have secured protection for Canadian National Railway workers

Answer, 65-66

Tourism

Did any of the original loan of fifty thousand go into the establishment

Answer, 461

Has the Tourist Development Board the authority to guarantee as well as make loans

Answer, 461

If any application for loan has been made since 1955, was it granted and for what amount Answer, 460

Is it not true that some thirty-three thousand dollars has to be made good by the new management

Answer, 462

Is the Tourist Cabins Ltd. in debt to the
Government or any department of
government for any amount of money due
on account of the loan guarantee of
\$50,000 which was made to them in
August 1955

Answer, 460

Was Mr. Beck manager of the Tourist Cabins in the first instance, and now again Answer, 461

What was done with the original loan of \$50,000 Answer, 461

Whether any application has been made to Government or the Tourist Development Board by the Tourist Cabins Ltd. of Swift Current, since the first of September 1955

Answer, 460

Who are the present directors of the said Tourist Cabins Ltd.

Answer, 460

Valdmanis, Alfred

Would Minister of Economic Development table a copy of the agreement between Dr. Valdmanis and the Cement and General Development Company

Answer, 264, 265

Regional Conferences

Comments on, 40

Registration of Deeds (Amdt.) Act (Bill 6)

Committee, 166

Regulations Act (Bill 42)

Committee, 574, 577

Committee (Amendments)

Amendment—Clause 3

Moved, 576

Amendment—Clause 4

Moved, 578

Amendment—Clause 7

Moved, 580

Royal Commission for the Preparation for the Case of the Government of Newfoundland for the Revision of the Financial Terms of Union

Cost of preparing Newfoundland's case for presentation

Answer deferred, 352

(Continued)

Cost of preparing the submission of Newfoundland's brief to the Royal Commission on Canada's future needs

Answer, 442

Table brief concerning

Answer, 442, 445

Rulings

Personalities are out of order, 977

Smallwood, Joseph Roberts

Self-professed teetotaller, 301

Snow clearing

Snow plow adequate to handling heavy and continuous snow be permanently stationed at Lamaline and adequately staffed;
Maintenance depot to be located somewhere in the Burin Peninsula area, 993–994

Speech from the Throne

Select Committee Appointed (Address in Reply)
Debate, 16–24

Debate (Address in Reply), 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 244, 246, 248, 249, 253–254, 255, 256, 257, 267, 268–269, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 280, 287, 298, 301–321, 327–344, 376–377, 388–399, 474

Amendment—Non-confidence Debate, 62, 96–118

Superior Rubber Company

Amounts paid in freight and other duty for machinery and equipment
Answer, 262

Full report on activities between the Superior Rubber Company and the government since March 31 1955

Answer deferred, 127

How many shares in Superior Rubber Company are held by Mr. C. A. Pippy Answer, 262

Is Mr. Forse still employed by the Superior Rubber Company Ltd; What is his position and monthly salary; What duties is he presently performing; When was he appointed; On whose recommendation was he appointed; What are his qualifications for the position; Do the directors of the company receive any salaries or honoria and if so, provide details Answer, 153–154

Is the company presently being operated, and if so, by whom and how many people are

employed Answer, 127 Table copy of balance sheet of the Superior Rubber Company as at December 31 1954 and as at December 31 1955

Answer, 290

Vouchers for expenditure on the rubber plant Answer deferred, 353

Was Mr. C.A. Pippy a Director of the company in April 1955; and is Mr. Pippy still a Director Answer, 262

What is the situation at the present time Answer, 155

Who are the directors of the company now Answer, 154–155

Who are the present owners of Superior Rubber Co. Ltd.; Is it a private company or a crown corporation

Answer, 262

Who else is employed concerning the Superior Rubber Company

Answer, 127-128

Tabled Documents

Commission of Enquiry into the Questions
Relating to the Imposition of the School Tax
at Corner Brook, 740

Industrial Development Loan Board—Fifth Annual Report for period ending March 31 1955, 63

Temperance

Comments on, 301-302

Terms of Union

Would Premier regard it as failure of those negotiating the Terms of Union not to have secured protection for Canadian National Railway workers

Answer, 65-66

Tourism

Did any of the original loan of fifty thousand go into the establishment

Answer, 461

Has the Tourist Development Board the authority to guarantee as well as make loans Answer, 461

If any application for loan has been made since 1955, was it granted and for what amount Answer, 460

Is it not true that some thirty-three thousand dollars has to be made good by the new management

Answer, 462

Is the Tourist Cabins Ltd. in debt to the
Government or any department of
government for any amount of money due
on account of the loan guarantee of \$50,000
which was made to them in August 1955
Answer, 460

(Continued)

Pamphlets and literature, 951

Was Mr. Beck manager of the Tourist Cabins in the first instance, and now again, 461

What was done with the original loan of \$50,000 Answer, 461

Whether any application has been made to Government or the Tourist Development Board by the Tourist Cabins Ltd. of Swift Current, since the first of September 1955 Answer, 460

Who are the present directors of the said Tourist Cabins Ltd.

Answer, 460

Tourist Development Loan (Amdt.) Act (Bill 37)

Notice of motion, 840

Second reading, 912-917, 919, 920, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927-928, 929, 930-933, 934, 935-936, 937, 938-940

Committee, 873-875, 963

Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada Act (Bill 30)

Presbyterian Church

Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to be incorporated in

> Newfoundland for the purpose of holding property

Motion to refer petition to special committee Moved, 152

Second reading, 346

Committee, 869

Valdmanis, Alfred

Clarification regarding Mr. Valdmanis, 67

Comments on, 56, 67, 68, 72

Would Minister of Economic Development table a copy of the agreement between Dr.

> Valdmanis and the Cement and General **Development Company**

Answer, 264, 265

War Savings Certificates

Funds to cash, 1105

Wertham, Bill

Comments on, 113-115

White Cane Act (Bill 20)

Second reading, 435

Committee, 794, 795

Workmen's Compensation (Amdt.) Act (Bill 14)

Committee, 170-171, 173, 571

SPEAKER (COURAGE, J., FORTUNE - HERMITAGE) **Architects**

Individuals desirous of constituting the

Newfoundland Association of Architects and of being incorporated under an Act of the House of Assembly, 88

Beauchesne

Out of order to read extracts in a debate if they refer to matters pending a judicial decision,

Unparliamentary phrases must be withdrawn, 388

Divisions

Rulings

Motion that Speaker's ruling not be upheld Motion—Defeated, 717

Speech from the Throne

Amendment—Non-confidence

Motion—Defeated, 119

Electricity

Provision of electricity for area of Coomb's Cove, Boxey, English Harbour West, Stone's Cove, Anderson's Cove, and St. Bernard, 88

Erskine May

Charges of deliberate falsehoods are to be withdrawn or published, 388

Fisheries

Development program underway, 8-9

Health care

Dental care

Significance to children of increase of services,

Doctors

Doctor to be stationed in Bay L'Argent, 10

House of Assembly

Guests

Young Americans, 1146

Motions

Committee to rise and seek opinion of Chairman's ruling

Debate, 974

That Speaker's ruling not be upheld

Motion—Division—Defeated, 717

Parade to present Address in Reply to Lieutenant-Governor—Preparations for, 841

Plaque to be unveiled in entrance hall of House,

Recess, 50, 78, 119, 136, 163, 242, 315, 344, 388, 425, 479, 517, 570, 628, 686, 715, 739,

755, 917, 1091, 1156

Deputy, 271, 602, 1031

Recess to present Address in Reply to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, 841

Unveiling ceremony

Deputy, 270

Mines and Resources

British Newfoundland Corporation (BRINCO)

Prospecting and drilling, 9-10

SPEAKER INDEX

SPEAKER (COURAGE, J., FORTUNE -

HERMITAGE) (Continued)

Pilley's Island

Is it true that Pilley's Island will be developed by an American company

Answer deferred, 440

Motions

House of Assembly

Committee to rise and seek opinion of

Chairman's ruling

Debate, 974

That Speaker's ruling not be upheld

Motion—Division—Defeated, 717

Whether photographer may take a picture of the students attending the House today

Motion—Carried, 157

Newfoundland Architects Act (Bill 39)

Second reading, 432-433

Committee, 869, 966-967

Amendment—Clause 7—Moved, 869

Amendment—Clause 8—Moved, 869

Amendment—Clause 9—Moved, 870

Amendment—Clause 26—Moved, 967

Petitions

Architects

Individuals desirous of constituting the

Newfoundland Association of Architects and of being incorporated under an Act of the House of Assembly, 88

Electricity

Provision of electricity for area of Coomb's

Cove, Boxey, English Harbour West, Stone's Cove, Anderson's Cove, and St.

Bernard, 88

Presbyterian Church

Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in

Canada to be incorporated in

Newfoundland for the purpose of holding

property

Report of Committee, 258

Public Works

Highways/roads

Road to be constructed between Morrisville

and St. Alban's, 151

Road to be constructed joining Grand La Pierre with Terrenceville, 494–495

Points of Order

Article cited riddled with inaccuracies, 69

Beauchesne

Permissible to discuss any public matter when House resolves into Committee of Supply or Committee of Ways and Means, 1067–1069

Bill ought to be introduced by way of resolution

Deputy, 588-589

House ought to adjourn until Hansard is produced, 378

Hypothetical questions not to be posed to Speaker, 968–969

Language, unparliamentary

"Deceiving the House," 381, 382, 383-384, 386

"Not having the guts," 270

"Tell lies" and "not going to tell the whole truth," 379–381

"You are an evil man," 1132

Insinuations, 270

Not believing the Premier, 919, 920

Member accused of lying, 60, 61

Member may not argue answer to a question, 290

Member not debarred from making statement but must follow rules of the House, 716

Member objects to notion to ever having objected to a ruling of the Chair, 114

Member reviving debate, 300

Member's statement about Valdmanis is untrue, 55

Premier taking charge of House, 714

Relevance, 113, 114, 520

Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in

Canada Act (Bill 30)

Status of the bill, 773

Whether bill that refers to another bill which is not already passed can have second reading,

348

Whether debate on new industries can be

revisited, 714-715

Deputy, 712, 713, 714

Whether it is correct to refer to debates in the

House from the last session, 515

Whether Member can debate on new industries, 710

Deputy, 711

Whether Member can defy Speaker's ruling,

716-717

Points of Privilege

Objects to Premier's comment, 124

Presbyterian Church

Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to be incorporated in Newfoundland

for the purpose of holding property

Report of Committee, 258

Public Accounts

Whether permission had been granted to have them printed

Answer, 32

Whether there is a Public Accounts committee, 32

SPEAKER (COURAGE, J., FORTUNE -

HERMITAGE) (Continued)

Public Works

Highways/roads

Reversal of Commission of Government maintenance policy, 8

Road to be constructed between Morrisville and St. Alban's, 151

Road to be constructed joining Grand La Pierre with Terrenceville, 494–495

Questions

Mines and Resources

Pilley's Island

Is it true that Pilley's Island will be developed by an American company

Answer deferred, 440

Public accounts

Whether permission had been granted to have them printed

Answer, 32

Rulings

Any Member who speaks, unless the member speaking yields, is out of order

Deputy, 712

Bets cannot be made or placed in parliament, 524 Counting aloud when a gentleman has the floor is out of order, 306

Debate already concluded must not be resurrected Deputy, 273

Debate on reason for answering or refusing to answer questions not permissible, 266

Distinction between Cabinet members and other members not a debatable point, 298

Hypothetical questions not to be posed to Speaker, 968–969

Improper to debate pieces from newspapers, 67 Interruptions allowed by courtesy of the Member speaking, 1122

Language, unparliamentary

"a cowardly attack, a McCarthyism," 1054-1055

"deceiving the House," 382

"Not having the guts," 270

"put up or shut up," 524

"you are an evil man," 1132

Insinuations, 270

Not believing the Premier, 919, 920

Member may not argue answer to a question, 290 Member not debarred from making statement but

must follow rules of the House, 716 Member reviving debate, 300

Member should address the Chair, 710

Member should criticize policy of government as a whole rather than an individual, 46

Member should not argue with Chairman and should confine his remarks to the resolution, 975

Member's statement bordering on insinuations, 298

Members interrupted with questions answer only by courtesy, 503

Members should be guided by good taste while reading from articles, 69

Members should not interrupt the Chair, 919
Members to pay attention to Orders of the Day,
322

Ministerial statements are not debatable, 692 Motion must be put to question a ruling of the Speaker, 300

Motion that Speaker's ruling not be upheld Motion—Division—Defeated, 717

No amending Act can be amended until it becomes law, 348

No appeal shall be made to the Speaker from the Chairman's decision, 974

No debate is allowed on whether Ministers answer questions, 496

No member opposed in principal to a bill may act as Member of the Select Committee, 433

Not usual to have division on motion that Chairman's ruling be upheld, 796

Out of order to read extracts in a debate if they refer to matters pending a judicial decision—Beauchesne, 68

Petition referred to Committee on Standing Orders before motion to be put to Committee on Private bills, 153

Privilege—Instruction on difference from practice in Ottawa and privileges of the House and of Members, 1067–1069

Referring to previous debate, 719

Relevance, 56–57, 68, 69, 70, 72, 113, 520, 550 Deputy, 992

Repetition, 72

Rulings are not debatable, 973

Second reading debate—Members must be either entirely for or entirely opposed to principle of bill, 121

Unparliamentary for Member to refuse to withdraw remark, 384, 385

Whether bill that refers to another bill which is not already passed can have second reading, 348

Whether debate on new industries can be revisited Deputy, 713

Whether it is correct to refer to debates in the House from the last session, 515

Whether Member can defy Speaker's ruling, 716

SPEAKER (COURAGE, J., FORTUNE -

HERMITAGE) (Continued)

Whether something is parliamentary or not is paramount to whether it is true or not, 382

Speech from the Throne

Select Committee Appointed (Address in Reply)

Moved, 8-11

Appointment, 24

Report, 31

Amendment—Non-confidence

Motion—Division—Defeated, 119

Address in Reply delivered to His Honour the Lieutenant Governor, 841

Reply of Lieutenant-Governor upon receipt of Address in Reply, 841

Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada Act (Bill 30)

Referral to Select Committee, 346 Appointment of Select Committee, 346 Committee, 868–869

SPENCER, HON. E. (GRAND FALLS) Budget (1956)

Motion to approve budgetary policy

Debate, 657, 721, 751-752

Estimates

Dept. of Public Works, 828, 829, 830, 831, 833–834, 835, 837, 861–862, 1039

Executive Council, 607

City of St. John's (Amdt.) Act (Bill 24)

Second reading, 549

Community Councils Act (Bill 25)

Committee, 818–819, 820–821, 822, 824, 825, 826, 827

Department of Public Works (Amdt.) Act (Bill 47)

Notice of motion, 153

Second reading, 347-348

Committee, 792, 961

Amendment—Sec. 21—Moved, 961

Grand Falls and Other Area Electricity Supply Act (Bill 36)

Second reading, 909-911

Health and Public Welfare (Amdt.) Act (Bill 31)

Second reading, 600, 665-669

Highway Traffic (Amdt.) Act (Bill 32)

Notice of motion, 290

Second reading, 433-434, 547-548

Committee, 851, 878

Local Authority Guarantee (Amdt.) Act (Bill 38)

Committee, 872-873

Local Road Boards Act (Bill 41)

Second reading, 737 Committee, 965

Newfoundland Architects Act (Bill 39)

Committee, 870

Petitions

Public Works

Highways/roads

Quigley's Line, East End Road to receive

larger allocation

response, 493-494

Road leading from Head Harbour, Triton East be granted a sum of money for repairs, 742

Widening of local roads in and around Torbay response, 350–351

Points of Order

Question of what is allowable in committee, 961 Whether bill that refers to another bill which is not already passed can have second reading, 348

Whether proceedings can continue after eleven o'clock, 837

Public Works

Colonial Building

How much has been spent on the repairs to the exterior of the Colonial Building with details of the amounts spent on materials, labour and supervision; give the name of the contractor performing the work; were tenders called for this job

Answer, 232

Were tenders called for the work now in progress in front of the Colonial Building; Was this work advertised calling for tenders and if so, table a copy of the advertisement; Give the names of the parties tendering with the amount tendered in each case; Has there been any variation in the work called for and the work being performed; Out of what vote is this expenditure being made; Has any time been fixed for the completion of the work; If the agreement to perform this work is in writing, table a copy of same

Answer, 191-192, 293

What amount of work has been done under each of the said contracts and how much has been paid for same

Answer, 194, 296-297

SPENCER, HON. E. (GRAND FALLS) (Continued)

What work is presently being carried out to improve or decorate the interior of the Colonial Building; Were tenders called for this work, and if not, why not; How much has been paid for electrical work, painting, etc., since the work commenced; specify names of persons or firms to whom payment has been made with amounts paid in each case

Answer, 191-192, 293-294

Who was present when the tenders were opened

Answer, 194, 296

Highways/roads

Give the names of all contractors or contracting companies with whom contracts were made for the building of roads and bridges or for other construction work during the fiscal year 1955-1956; Give a description of the nature of the work which was done, and the cost of same in such instance

Answer, 192-193, 294-296

Has the route which the Trans-Canada will follow been surveyed

Answer, 744-745

How much was spent in the Districts of Ferryland, Bell Island, Harbour Main or St. John's West

Answer, 905

If tenders were called for in any case, give the names of the parties tendering and the amount at which they tendered

Answer, 192, 194, 296

Is there a bill before the House to establish local road boards

Answer, 587

Map and description of the route which the Trans-Canada will follow; indicate particularly the approach and entry into St. John's

Answer, 743-744

Names of persons or companies who were awarded contracts throughout the country and the amount which was accepted for the various contracts of said tenders

Answer, 294

Provide amounts of money spent by the Dept. of Public Works on roads (excluding Trans-Canada Highway) in each electoral district during the fiscal years 1954-1955 and 1955-1956; Indicate amounts spent for construction and maintenance

Answer, 904-905

Quigley's Line, East End Road to receive larger allocation, 493–494

Road leading from Head Harbour, Triton East be granted a sum of money for repairs, 742

Table a statement showing the places to which grants will be made this year for the maintenance of local roads and the amounts to be allocated to each place Answer, 585–587

Widening of local roads in and around Torbay, 350–351

Will local road boards be in place before

Minister considers any applications for an
allotment

Answer, 587

Memorial University

What amount has been spent in connection with plans for the new proposed Memorial University; Give the names of persons to whom money has been paid with the amounts in each case

Answer, 232

Questions

Memorial University

What amount has been spent in connection with plans for the new proposed Memorial University; Give the names of persons to whom money has been paid with the amounts in each case

Answer, 232

Public Works

Colonial Building

How much has been spent on the repairs to the exterior of the Colonial Building with details of the amounts spent on materials, labour and supervision; give the name of the contractor performing the work; were tenders called for this job Answer, 232

Give the names of all contractors or contracting companies with whom contracts were made for the building of roads and bridges or for other construction work during the fiscal year 1955-1956; Give a description of the nature of the work which was done, and the cost of same in such instance

Answer, 192-193, 294-296

Has the route which the Trans-Canada will follow been surveyed

Answer, 744-745

SPENCER, HON. E. (GRAND FALLS) (Continued)

Highways/roads

Is there a bill before the House to establish local road boards

Answer, 587

Table a statement showing the places to which grants will be made this year for the maintenance of local roads and the amounts to be allocated to each place Answer, 585–587

Will local road boards be in place before Minister considers any applications for an allotment

Answer, 587

How much was spent in the Districts of Ferryland, Bell Island, Harbour Main or St. John's West

Answer, 905

If tenders were called for in any case, give the names of the parties tendering and the amount at which they tendered

Answer, 192, 194, 296

Map and description of the route which the Trans-Canada will follow; indicate particularly the approach and entry into St. John's

Answer, 743-744

Memorial University

What amount has been spent in connection with plans for the new proposed Memorial University; Give the names of persons to whom money has been paid with the amounts in each case

Answer, 232

Names of persons or companies who were awarded contracts throughout the country and the amount which was accepted for the various contracts of said tenders Answer, 294

Provide amounts of money spent by the Dept. of Public Works on roads (excluding Trans-Canada Highway) in each electoral district during the fiscal years 1954-1955 and 1955-1956; Indicate amounts spent for construction and maintenance

Answer, 904-905

Were tenders called for the work now in progress in front of the Colonial Building; Was this work advertised calling for tenders and if so, table a copy of the advertisement; Give the names of the parties tendering with the amount tendered in each case; Has there been any variation in the work called for and the work being performed; Out of what vote is this expenditure being made; Has any time been fixed for the completion of the work; If the agreement to perform this work is in writing, table a copy of same

Answer, 191-192, 293

What amount of work has been done under each of the said contracts and how much has been paid for same

Answer, 194, 296-297

What work is presently being carried out to improve or decorate the interior of the Colonial Building; Were tenders called for this work, and if not, why not; How much has been paid for electrical work, painting, etc., since the work commenced; specify names of persons or firms to whom payment has been made with amounts paid in each case

Answer, 191-192, 293-294

Who was present when the tenders were opened

Answer, 194, 296

Regulations Act (Bill 42)

Committee, 576

Speech from the Throne

Debate (Address in Reply), 254, 255, 280, 281, 282